

# **Papa A'kwaru Nukupu'pu Sises Nennoko'san Itekare Ekamai' Yawiri Ekamanin**

*Papa A'kwaru Nukupu'pu Sises Nennoko'san Itekare Ekamai' Yawiri* esi itekare *Uru'numenuka'pu pa'ku pe ri.* *Inkupu'nu kuru esi, wapiyaro' kon Sises pikiron kon uya iku'to' pe Waku A'kwaru uya to' kupu'pu Waku Itekare ato' pe to' uya Sises pi', "Surusiran awiri, miri awonsi'ki Isutiya, Sameriya awiri'ne ri, siya ri non u'matu pu'ku pona ri" (1:8). Sises pikiron kon pantomu pe iyesi Esuweru amu' koro'tau iye'sara'ti'pu tanporon kon pata emu' kaisaron kon uya apurito' pe. Imenukanin esi'pu t<sup>u</sup>nmenuka'pu ennin nan uya i'tuto' pe Sises pikiron kon esi Roman amu' esi pata epuru pe enari'panin pe pen, Sises pikiron kon napurinu esi Esuweru amu' enuriku'pu ipi' a'ku'tinin pe.*

*Inkupu'pu ekanpai iyesi osorwau eke ton ite'ma yau, enei'ma nai awiri Sises pi', Waku Itekare usekama'pu so'si e'sara'ti'pu utin pi' mi awiri:* 1) Sises pikiron kon nukupu'nu e'sara'ti'pu Surusiran po Sises enuku'pu e'ma'pu pe; 2) Parestin pu'ku ton ni ti'ma'kapi'se iyepamu'pu; 3) miyari ri iyepamu'pu Mete'teriyen nono poro ri Ron ni tepose.

Usennakan pari pen esi miri *Inkupu'pu* iye'sa'ru'pu tumeruntiru ke Sises apurinin nan pona Surusiran po Penti'kas weyu a'tai, miripan ni esi miyari ri so'si esa' pe imeruntitanku pi' ri

miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton ni, iye'ku'pi'sa' useka-masa' na'ne' awiri kareta yau. Iye'sara'ti a'taino kon Sises pikiron kon ekareei amaran'a'sa' to'ken esi miri tu'kan ni to' nekamapitu'pu itekare yau, iye'ku'sa' ru'pu e'menukasa' na'ne' iye'ku'sa' ru'pu uya ri ekama merunti pe itekare esi'pu Sises apurin nan yau miri awonsi'ki so'si tawon kon yau ri.

### Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekonekan ensa' ru'pu ekamanin pe (1:1-26)

- a. Te'nonka pe Sises usauroku'pu (1:1-14)
- b. Isutas pata'pu iyakan anumuu'pu (1:15-26)

Surusiran po tñnene'pu kon ekama'pu enno'sa' kon uya (2:1-8:3)

Isutiya, Sameriya po tñnene'pu kon ekama'pu enno'sa' kon uya (8:4-12:25)

Paarü e'turawasoma'pu (13:1-28:31)

- a. Iye'sara'ti pe itekare ekamai' iti'pu (13:1-14:28)
- b. Surusiran po eke pe mitin pi' to' esi'pu (15:1-35)
- c. Iyakon ite'kwa pe itekare ekamai' iti'pu (15:36-18:22)
- d. Itosoruwano ite'kwa pe itekare ekamai' iti'pu (18:23-21:16)
- e. A'sisa' pe Paarü esi'pu, Surusiran, Sisariya, miri awonsi'ki Ron po (21:17-28:31)

### *Sises Enuku'pu Epun Pona*

<sup>1</sup> Eke Tiyo'peras, wapiyaro' ukaretaai yau imenukasa' uya man, tanporon ni Sises nukupu'pu miri awonsi'ki to' enupa'pu iya ru'pu

**2** iyenuku pona ri Epən pona. Miri rawiri, Papa meruntiru ke təuta'kwaru'til', təneporo'san tənenno'ton kon pe itekare ekamai' apiyo'ma'pə iya tətərawasooi kon ku'to' pe to' uya.

**3** Sises ekota'ma'pə, miri awonsi'ki iyerikə'pə təpo kurusu' po, to' piya' isenpoikapitə'pə inke ite'kwa ri, to' uya te'mə'sa'kasa' apurito' pe. Inke ri to' piya' isenpoikapitə'pə 40 kaisa ri wui ton u'matə koro'tau terikə təpo te'mə'sa'kasa' a'tai, miripan usauroku'pə Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pi'.

**4** Təron ni a'tai to' piyau tesi koro'tau, to' auro'ka'pə iya, "Surusiran apai kətite'u, e'tane ukəipənə usauro'sa' rə'pə ipi' enupikiri me'tai' usauroku' ri metata'təine'nokon ipi'.

**5** Isaan uya ka'pon amu' pa'taisimapitə'pə tuna ke, e'tane seri pe iwa'ne ri Papa uya apa'taisimapitə kon miri Waku Ta'kwaru ke," ta'pə iya.

**6** Sises pokon pe kanan tamərasa' kon a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'pə, "Ina epuru, seri a'tai pe' urı'nokon Esuweru amu' e'to' itesa' pe na'po auya seri?" ta'pə to' uya.

**7** Miripan uya ta'pə to' pi', "Iweyu i'tuto' auya'nokon kuru pəra ri iyesi. Ukəipənə uya ikoneka miri təweyu a'tai ri.

**8** E'tane Waku A'kwaru uye'sa' a'tai ipona'nokon, merunti pe iyena kon miri, miripan uyekareei ekama auya'nokon miri Surusiran po, Isutiya po, Sameriya po, miri awonsi'ki siya ri non emə'kaisa ri," ta'pə iya.

**1:4** Uru' 24:49    **1:5** Ma'siu 3:11; Ma' 1:8; Uru' 3:16; Isaan 1:33

**1:8** Ma'siu 28:19; Ma' 16:15; Uru' 24:47-48

**9** Seri ta'p<sup>u</sup> iya t<sup>u</sup>po, itanam<sup>u</sup>'p<sup>u</sup> to' enu airi ri,  
miripan onam<sup>u</sup>'p<sup>u</sup> kapuru' uya to' enu apai.

**10** To' esi'p<sup>u</sup> ka'ta' tenu kon t<sup>u</sup>tuse enpit<sup>u</sup> pi'  
iyenu'tane. Miri koro'tau, ite'kwanau p<sup>u</sup>ra ri,  
asa'ron kon inser<sup>u</sup> am<sup>u</sup> e'soto'kasa' esi'p<sup>u</sup> to'  
piyau.

**11** “Imiri'nokon, Kiyarari pon kon, i'ri pi' seri  
yau iye'soto'pi'sa' kon uya ka'ta' iyenu kon t<sup>u</sup>pit<sup>u</sup>?  
P<sup>u</sup>se ri Sises enuku menyat<sup>u</sup>ine' Ep<sup>u</sup>n pona uye'to'  
oton, iti ene'p<sup>u</sup> auya'nokon kasa ri,” ta'p<sup>u</sup> to' uya.

### *Ma'tayas Ena'p<sup>u</sup> Isutas Pata'p<sup>u</sup> Yakan Pe*

**12** Miri t<sup>u</sup>po, enno'sa' kon enna'po'p<sup>u</sup> Surusiran  
pona Are' W<sup>u</sup>p<sup>u</sup> poi, inni kuru p<sup>u</sup>ra ri, 1 mayir<sup>u</sup>  
o'koi' ri pata pona.

**13** Pata eposa' t<sup>u</sup>uya'nokon a'tai, pata tuto'  
t<sup>u</sup>uya'nokon itau, ka'tawon iut<sup>u</sup> ta' to' uti'p<sup>u</sup>.  
P<sup>u</sup>samoro iyam<sup>u</sup>rasa' kon esi'p<sup>u</sup>; Pi'ta, Isaan,  
Isens, Anturu, Piri', Tamas, Pa'taramiu, Ma'siu,  
Isens (Aru'piyas mu), Saiman (Usera' tukai'  
tesa'sen\*), miri awonsi'ki Isutas (t<sup>u</sup>ron ni Isens  
mu).

**14** To' am<sup>u</sup>rapitu'p<sup>u</sup> isewenapai ri ip<sup>u</sup>remai'.  
Uri'sami'si am<sup>u</sup>', Sises san Meri, miri awonsi'ki  
Sises akon non esi'p<sup>u</sup> to' koro'tau.

**15** Miri a'tai, Pi'ta e'mu'sa'ka'p<sup>u</sup> t<sup>u</sup>tonpa ton Sises  
apurin<sup>u</sup>nan koro'tau. 120 kaisaron kon esi'p<sup>u</sup>  
miri yau.

**16** “Utonpa ton, kin Tepi' poro Wak<sup>u</sup> A'kwara  
usauro'sa' ru'p<sup>u</sup> Isutas pi' si uta'ku'tisa' man. Sises  
a'si ton kon anin pe iyena'p<sup>u</sup>.

**1:9** Ma' 16:19; Uru' 24:50-51      \* **1:13** Usera' - Roman am<sup>u</sup> enapai  
temo'ka kon i'sero'.      **1:13** Ma'siu 10:2-4; Ma' 3:16-19; Uru' 6:14-16

**17** Isutas esi'pu anu'nsa' ru'pu ina tonpa pe itekare ekama pi' iye'tu rawasomato' pe," ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

**18** (Iri eseru ku'sa' tu'uya epe'pu ke Isutas uya non e'ma'pu, miripan yau ita'mo'ka'pu, iye'toi'kwa'pu tu'wenu'pi takanu'se.

**19** Tanporon kon Surusiran pon kon uya itekareei eta'pu, miripan kon uya miri non ese'ti'pu A'ketama tukai', Mu'n Pata'se' ta e'kwa pe.)

**20** Miyari ri Pi'ta usauroku'pu, "Iye'menukasa' man Eren yau,

" Tiwi itawon pu'ra itiwa' nesii,  
inu' ri kuse'nin itau, †

miri awonsi'ki,

" Tiwi tu'ron ni itepuru pe te'ton ipata'pu anu'mui, ‡  
tukai'.

**21** Miri pe iyesi pi', Isutas pata'pu iyakan epopai'nokon, pena ri Sises a'tai uya'kiri'nokon iye'sa' ru'pu,

**22** Isaan uya epa'taisiman ekareei ekama'pu si'kiri miri awonsi'ki Sises enuku pu'ku pona ri iye'sa' ru'pu, miripan e'to' pe utonpa kon pe Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu tu'uya ekamanin pe," ta'pu iya.

**23** Miripan kon uya asa'ri ka'pon amu' anu'mu'pu; Isose', Parusapas tukai' to' nesaknu, Isu'su'tas tato' to' uya ipi', miri awonsi'ki Ma'tayas.

**24** Miripan tanporo miri yau te'san ipurema'pu, "Ina epuru, tanporon kon usenuminkato' i'tu auya. Apue ekamaki nai kuri rupi anu'nsa' auya pu'samoro asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' apai

<sup>25</sup> enno'sa' pe iye'to' pe, Isutas pata'pu iyakan pe. Isutas uya ina nonkasa' man tupata'se' ya' tuuti pi'," tukai' to' iparema'pu.

<sup>26</sup> I'tun nito' ike ke to' i'tu'pu to' uya, miripan i'ki'ma tane to' uya ita'mo'ka'pu Ma'tayas winikai', miripan Ma'tayas ena'pu 11 pan kon enno'sa' kon tonpa pe.

## 2

*Papa A'kwaru Uyee'pu Sises Poitoru Ru'san A'kwaru'tii'*

<sup>1</sup> Penti'kas tato' weyu e'seposa' a'tai,\* tanporo Sises apurinin nan amrarasa' esi'pu tикин ni ipata Surusiran po.

<sup>2</sup> Miri yau, ite'kwanau pura ri, pata a'merumu'pu, eke pe a'setun kasa, ka' winipai, miripan ewomu'pu to' iwu'ta',

<sup>3</sup> miripan kon uya apo' waraino ene'pu, miripan e'ta'naku'pu to' kaisa ri to' i'pai pona'ne ereutai'.

<sup>4</sup> Tanporo to' uta'kwaru'ti'pu Waku A'kwaru ke, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu usauro'ni pi' turon kon ka'pon amu' maimu<sup>†</sup> yau'ne, Iya'kwaru uya tuusauro'to' kon pe tukupu kon pi'.

<sup>5</sup> Miri a'tai, Esuweru amu' amrarasa' esi'pu mi awiri'nan ni, pata emu' apaino kon Surusiran pona.

<sup>6</sup> Pata a'merumu tetai', to' amra'pu Sises apurinin nan pata'se' ya'. To' usewansiuka'pu

**2:1** E'sotas 23:16; 34:22; Ripaiti'kas 23:15-21; Isu'taronomi 16:9-12    \* **2:1** Penti'kas—To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pe, 50 pe wai tupo Esuweru amu' amrarasa' ti'kiyari kon a'nai' aku'pusa' anuma tuuya'nokon weyu pi'.    † **2:4** maimu, miri pe pura ani Kiri' maimu yau.

təmaimu kon tau'ne to' usauroku<sup>h</sup> eta təuya'nokon pi'.

<sup>7</sup> Ipan pe to' usewansiuka'<sup>h</sup>, miripan kon uya ta'<sup>h</sup>, "Pusamoro nəsauro'ai'ne' nan sa'ne Kiyarari ko' amu' ko!

<sup>8</sup> F'ri kasa ken si umaimu kon tau'ne to' usauroku<sup>h</sup> eta seri?

<sup>9</sup> Təron kon sa'ne uye'pi'sa' man ko, Pa'tiya winipai, Metiya winipai, miri awonsi'ki Eran winipai, miri awonsi'ki təron kon kanan Me'sa'po'temiya, Isutiya, Ka'pato'siya, Pontas, Eisa Mure'<sup>h</sup>.

<sup>10-11</sup> Purekiya, Panperiya, Isi', Ripiya miri awonsi'ki Ron piyaworo' nan ni uye'sa' man ko, Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen e'tane, Esuweru amu' napurinu apurinin nan. Təron kon kanan Kuri' winipaino kon miri awonsi'ki Arepiya winipaino kon, e'tane si umaimu kon tau'ne to' usauroku<sup>h</sup> eta'nokon, eke ri Papa nəkupu'<sup>h</sup> ekareei pi!" ta'<sup>h</sup> to' uya.

<sup>12</sup> Tanporon kon usewansiuka'<sup>h</sup>, i'tu təuya'nokon pəra iyesi pi'. "F'ri ekamanin pe seri esi?" tukai' to' usekama'popitu'<sup>h</sup>.

<sup>13</sup> E'tane təron kon uta'kiri'<sup>h</sup> to' pi' to' sapema pe ri. "To' e'taripasa' man," ta'<sup>h</sup> to' uya.

### *Pi'ta Uya Itekare Ekama'p<sup>h</sup>*

<sup>14</sup> Miri a'tai, Pi'ta e'mu'sa'ka'p<sup>h</sup> 11 pan kon tpa ton pokon pe, anpisin ka'pon amu' koro'tau, miripan usauroku<sup>h</sup> eke pe, "Utonpa ton, Esuweru amu' təron ni pata wini'nan miri awonsi'ki Surusiran po təuko'mansan, apuñe etati'! F'ri ta e'kwa pe seri e'ku'sa' tukai' ekama uya.

**15** Ipoken para ri iusenuminka kon ina e'taripasa' tukai'. Awanakui' ri mari pata man, 9 a'kura' ri mari. Inu' e'taripa para ri iyesi miri a'tai.

**16** E'tane pu'kena' Isoweru nekama'pu ru'pu uta'ku'ti seri,

**17** "Papa uya se kasa tasa': Se ton kupu uya miri non weyu u'matuh a'tai:

Uya'kwaru enno'to' uya oton tanporon kon pona.

Imu kon miri awonsi'ki iyensi kon amuh' uya umaimu ekamato' oton, moineri'san enu uta'kwakasa' uya ento' oton, miri awonsi'ki kiiyi' amuh' e'ne'pi'to' oton.

**18** Miri riken pe para, upoitoru ton, warawoti'si amuh' miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amuh' pona uya'kwaru enno'to' uya oton ni mari, miripan kon uya umaimu ekamato' oton.

**19** A'kwaruhpi'nin ku'to' uya oton ka' yau, miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipi' non po kanan.

Miri a'tai, miri yau man e'to' oton, apo' miri awonsi'ki ipun pe ikirisin e'to' oton.

**20** Wuhu enu ewarumanto' oton, miri awonsi'ki kapuh usuitato' oton man kasa. Eke ri, miri awonsi'ki waku ri Itepuru Weyu uyepu rawiri tanporo seri ton e'ku'to' oton.

**21** Inuh' ri kuri ri Itepuru ekama'ponin nu'pu tapika'tin in pe, epika'tito' oton tasa' iya,<sup>‡</sup>

ta'pu ru'pu Isoweru uya.

**22** "Imiri'nokon Esuweru amuh', seri umaimu etati'! Puse ri Sises, Nasare' pon, i'koro'tau'nokon

---

<sup>‡</sup> **2:21** Isoweru 2:28-32

yesi'p<sub>u</sub> Papa nennoko'p<sub>u</sub>. Tu'kan ni eke Papa t<sub>u</sub>rawasooi, a'kwar<sub>u</sub>pi'nin, m<sub>ir</sub>i awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri ri ku'to' pe iya iyena'nokon. Papa uya enpoika'p<sub>u</sub> iyena'nokon inkupunu wini, Papa nennoko'p<sub>u</sub> tukai' i'tu kon pa, mi'tuyat<sub>u</sub>i'ne' kasa ri.

<sup>23</sup> Pena ri Papa uya iku'sa' esi'p<sub>u</sub> iyena'nokon ituto' pe t<sub>u</sub>uya, m<sub>ir</sub>ipan t<sub>u</sub>ru'p<sub>u</sub> auya'nokon iri ton ena' to' uya kurusu' pona ipokapi'to' pe, iyeri'to' pe.

<sup>24</sup> E'tane Papa uya i'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'ka'p<sub>u</sub> eri'nito' meruntir<sub>u</sub> apai, eri'nito' uya a'sisa' ko'man<sub>u</sub>k<sub>u</sub> namai'.

<sup>25</sup> Pena Tepi' uya Itepuru maimu ekama'p<sub>u</sub>,  
“Papa, Itepuru ene uya inke ri upiyau.

M<sub>ir</sub>i uriya', usi'n<sub>u</sub>k<sub>u</sub> pen.

<sup>26</sup> M<sub>ir</sub>i pe iyesi pi', pori' pe uyewan yau esii'ma,  
uyesen uya epori'mato' enpoika.

Ayapuri uya, Papa,  
eri'sa' ri e'tane,  
upun uko'mam<sub>u</sub> te'ku'to' yau,

<sup>27</sup> ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra uruwai' yau esi i'se p<sub>u</sub>ra iwesi pi',  
m<sub>ir</sub>i awonsi'ki waka, uri ipoitor<sub>u</sub> ukita i'se p<sub>u</sub>ra iwesi.

<sup>28</sup> Iko'manse'na utito' e'ma enpoikasa' auya man;  
pori' pe uku'to' auya oton, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra tiwi ri  
upiyau iwesi pi', §  
ta'p<sub>u</sub> Tepi' uya,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>29</sup> Pi'ta usauroku'p<sub>u</sub> tipiyi'se p<sub>u</sub>ra, “Utonpa ton, eke utamokori kon Tepi' eriku'p<sub>u</sub>, m<sub>ir</sub>ipan uruwasi<sub>u</sub> esi ser<sub>u</sub> pona ri.

**30** Tepi' esi'pu'kena', miripan uya Papa uya, 'Ikupu' uya kuru ri' miri, tukai' tauro'ka'pu ru'pu si i'tu'pu: tикиn ni ipayan amu' tonpa ku'to' oton Papa uya itepuru pe, Papa munki amu' esa' pe, Tepi' esi'pu' to' esa' pe kasa, tawon.

**31** Miri pe iyesi pi', Tepi' uya nin si Kurai\* e'mu'sa'kato' oton i'tusa' tuya pi' ekama'pu, uruwai' yau iko'manto' oton pen ni, miri awonsi'ki ipun ukita pen ni, tukai'.

**32** "Pu'se ri Sises, iyeri'sa' ru'pu i'mu'sa'ka'pu Papa uya. Ina si iya'kiron kon nu'san uya iye'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu.

**33** Papa uya eke pe kuru ikupu'pu, miripan ereutanu'sa' iya tenwo'netu wini, miripan uya apiyo'ma'pu ta'kwaru enno'to' pe iya tupoitoru ton pona, tusauroku'pu awiri ri. Sises uya si eke pe kuru ri ina repasa' Waku A'kwaru ke menyatui'ne' miri awonsi'ki metayatui'ne'.

**34** Tepi' enu'sa' pu'ra iyesi t'pun yau Epan pona, e'tane Tepi' uya ta'pu,

"Itepuru uya ta'pu uyepuru pi';

"Uyenwo'netu winikui' ereutatanu'ki Itepuru pe iwesi pa,

**35** apu'ne iyeyaton non entai iwesi pa iku'tane uya to' esa' pe iwesi pa," †  
tasa'.

**36** "Imiri'nokon miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri Es-uweru amu' uya i'tu i'se esi i'napai ri kuru iyesi tukai': Pu'se ri si Sises inwini'pu kon ku'sa' Papa

---

**2:30** Eren 132:11; 2 Sanweru 7:12-13    \* **2:31** *Kurai* (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pu'ra *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, *Papa Nanumun* ta e'kwa pe; v. 36 kanan.    † **2:35** Eren 110:1

uya man Itepuru pe miri awonsi'ki K̄urai pe," ta'p<sup>u</sup>  
Pi'ta uya.

<sup>37</sup> Ka'pon am<sup>u</sup> uya seri etasa' a'tai, ipan pe  
to' ewan poka'p<sup>u</sup> iya, miripan kon uya Pi'ta miri  
awonsi'ki itonpa ton ekama'po'p<sup>u</sup>, "Ina tonpa ton,  
i'ri ken si kup<sup>u</sup> ina uya seri?" ta'p<sup>u</sup> to' uya.

<sup>38</sup> Pi'ta uya to' maimu eiku'p<sup>u</sup>, "Imiri'nokon  
tikin pa'ne me'at<sup>u</sup>i'ne' kaisa ri amakooi kon apai  
era'titi', ina uya apa'taisimato' kon pe Sises ese'  
yau amakooi kon pi' usentu'man nito' pe, miripan  
uya Waku A'kwaru ke irepa kon miri.

<sup>39</sup> Papa uya t<sup>u</sup>usauroku'p<sup>u</sup> kup<sup>u</sup> miri ipi'nokon,  
apayan kon nu'san pi', miri awonsi'ki sunwaron  
kon pi' niri, tanporon kon Itepuru, itese' pi' e'nito'  
Papa nuki'man<sup>u</sup> ton pi' ri niri," ta'p<sup>u</sup> Pi'ta uya.

<sup>40</sup> Miyari ri Pi'ta usauroku'p<sup>u</sup> to' emiya'pontin in  
pe, "Epika'titi' iri ton seri a'taino kon piyapai," ta'p<sup>u</sup>  
iya.

<sup>41</sup> Pi'ta maimu apurinin nu'san pa'taisima'p<sup>u</sup>  
enno'sa' kon uya, miripan 3,000 kaisaron kon  
ena'p<sup>u</sup> to' tonpa pe.

<sup>42</sup> Inke ri tenupato' kon awiri kuru ri to'  
e'pitu'p<sup>u</sup>, t<sup>u</sup>usi'n<sup>u</sup>nka kon ke to' am<sup>u</sup>rapitu'p<sup>u</sup>, to'  
uta're'tipitu'p<sup>u</sup><sup>‡</sup> miri awonsi'ki to' ip<sup>u</sup>remapitu'p<sup>u</sup>  
a'sam<sup>u</sup>t<sup>u</sup> yau.

### *Enno'sa' Kon Uya I'tuto' Ipikiri Ku'pitu'p<sup>u</sup>*

<sup>43</sup> Tu'ke ri a'kwarpipi'nin miri awonsi'ki i'tuto'  
ipikiri kup<sup>u</sup>'p<sup>u</sup> enno'sa' kon uya, miripan pi' tan  
poron kon enari'n<sup>u</sup>m<sup>u</sup>'p<sup>u</sup>.

---

<sup>‡</sup> **2:42** *to' uta're'tipitu'p<sup>u</sup>; miri pe para, to' enta'napitu'p<sup>u</sup> Itepuru  
enta'na'p<sup>u</sup> eseru r<sup>u</sup>'p<sup>u</sup> yau; miri pe para, to' enta'napitu'p<sup>u</sup> Itepuru  
tenupa'p<sup>u</sup> kon awiri.*

**44** Tanporo Sises apurinin nan amarapitu'pu a'samatu yau, miripan kon e'repapitu'pu tanporon ke ri tatonpa kon pokon pe,

**45** miripan kon uya tənono kon miri awonsi'ki timamin kon tonpa kərapo'pomapitu'pu. Miri epe'pu ke tətonpa kon repapitu'pu to' uya i'se iye'to' airi.

**46** Wai kaisa ri to' amarapitu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku ta', tanporo tamrapi'se to' uta're'tipitu'pu tiwu' kon tau'ne pori' pe, amare' pe pura to' usekanpitu'pu.

**47** Papa apuriptu pi' to' esi'pu, miripan təron kon ka'pon amu' esi'pu pori' pe to' pi'. Wai kaisa ri Itepuru uya tankoneka'san ke to' tonpa'ti'pu.

### 3

#### *Pi'ta Uya Ise'mesa'Epi'ti'pu*

**1** Təron ni wai a'tai, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon uti'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' ipureman weyu a'tai, ko'mamu pe, 3 a'kura'.

**2** Miri yau, ka'pon esi'pu ise'mesa' iyentu'pu si'kiron ni to' napituu "Akorwan Mura'ta" tukai' to' nesakuu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' parorooi mura'ta na'. Miri yau, to' uya inonkapitu'pu təpurataai oton ekama'poto' pe iya ka'pon amu' tewonsan pi'.

**3** Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon ewontane təpurataai oton pi' to' ekama'po'pu iya.

**4** Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya to'sa ri ene'pu. "Apune, ina enki," ta'pu Pi'ta uya ipi',

**5** miripan kon ene'pu iya, purata ke to' uya turepa tukai'.

**6** Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Purata pura man, e'tane itesa' pe ri e'ai'ne' ke irepa uya: Sises Kurai Nasare' pon ese' yau, e'mu'sa'ka', miri awonsi'ki asaki," ta'pu iya ise'mesa' pi'.

**7** Itenwo'netu wini itemekon a'si'pu iya iye'mu'sa'ka tane, miripan i'ta ton miri awonsi'ki iparakan amu' ena'pu pana' pe inke pura ri.

**8** Miripan e'sanumu'pu iye'sara'ti'pu usarin pi'. To' a'kiri iyewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta', iye'sanunpitu'pu Papa apuripitu' pe.

**9** Tanporo ka'pon amu' miri yau te'san uya isari ene'pu Papa apuripitu' pi',

**10** miripan kuri ri teta'kwanunsen tukai' to' ni'tunu Akoruwan Mura'ta tato' yau Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' mura'ta nau te'sen pe ti'tuse, ipan pe to' usewansiuka'pu, iye'ku'sa' na'ne' ipi' pi'.

### *"Sises Uya Ka'pon Epi'tisa'," Ta'pu Pi'ta Uya*

**11** Puse ri si ka'pon uta'sisa' esi'pu Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon pi', miripan ka'pon amu' usewansiukasa' eka'tumu'pu to' piya' Saraman Epa'kato' Iya' tato' ya'.

**12** Ka'pon amu' ensa' Pi'ta uya a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Utonpa ton, Esuweru amu', i'ri pe iyesi pi' iusewansiukasa' kon seri pi'? I'ri pe iyesi pi' ina enpitu auya'nokon? Tumeruntiru kon ke miri awonsi'ki Papa pori'manin nan pe tesi kon pi' ina uya epi'tisa' pen miri.

**13** Utamokori kon amʉ' Epʉra'an, Aisi', miri awonsi'ki Seko' e'to' itese' pi' Papa uya tʉpoitorʉ Sises ku'sa' eke pe, miripan Paire' piya' inee'pʉ auya'nokon iwito' pe iya. Inonka tane iya ri, 'Sises i'se pʉra ina man,' ta'pʉ auya'nokon Paire' pi'.

**14** Sises esi'pʉ waku, ipokena' ri e'tane, 'Tse pʉra ina man,' ta'pʉ auya'nokon. Sises innonkapai Paire' esi'pʉ, e'tane ka'pon amʉ' wi

ʉ

i'nin nʉ'pʉ enna'pʉ auya'nokon inonkato' pe iya.

**15** Inke ka'pon amʉ' uko'manto' sara'tinin nʉ'pʉ wini'pʉ auya'nokon e'tane, Papa uya i'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ iyeri'sa' apai. Ina esi seri ennin nʉ'san pe miri awonsi'ki ekamanin nan pe.

**16** Ina miri awonsi'ki pʉse ri ka'pon uya Sises apuri uriya' pʉse ri e'mʉ'sa'kasa' pana' pe. Sises apuri ina uya uriya', pʉse ri ise'mesa' usepi'tisa' tanporon kon pe menyatui'ne'.

**17** "Imiri'nokon miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton uya seri kupu'pʉ Sises pi' inkupu'nʉ kon i'tu auya'nokon pʉra iyesi pi'.

**18** E'tane pʉra ri, Papa uya pu'kena' amʉ' auro'kasa' ru'pʉ pena ri awiri seri e'kupu'pʉ, pʉse ri Kʉrai\* ekota'mato' oton tawon.

**19** Miri pe iyesi pi', amakooi kon inonkati', Papa winikʉ' era'titi'. Miri a'tai, Papa usentu'ma ipi'nokon uya tanporo amakooi kon korukato' pe. Miri a'tai, waku pe ri Papa uya imeruntitanʉku kon miri,

**20** miri awonsi'ki Kʉrai, Papa Nanʉmʉ'pʉ ennoko iya miri—Sises ri.

**3:13** E'sotas 3:15

**3:14** Ma'siu 27:15-23; Ma' 15:6-14; Uru'

23:13-23; Isaan 19:12-15

\* **3:18** Kʉrai, miri pe pʉra Me'saya—Papa

Nanʉmʉ'pʉ ta e'kwa pe; v. 20 airi ri mari.

**21** Puse ri Sises si e'to' oton Epan po Papa uya tanporon koneka emenna' pe pona ri, pena ri tusauroku'pu kasa waka ton pu'kena' ama' yai.

**22** Apne pra Mosi' uya ekama'pu, 'Papa, Itepuru uya pu'kena', uwaraino annto' oton itonpa kon ni. Tanporon inekamana main awiri me'tui'.

**23** Kari ri si pu'kena' maimu awiron pen esi a'tai, Papa uya ima'tana'to' oton tmunki ama' koro'tapai,<sup>†</sup> ta'pu Pi'ta uya to' pi'.

**24** Miyari ri Pi'ta usauroku'pu, "Seri pe si ne'ku'ai'ne' esi penaro' ri tanporon kon pu'kena' ama' nekama'pu Sanweru<sup>‡</sup> esi'pu si'kiri ri.

**25** Papa uya ta'pu ru'pu atamokori kon pi' pu'kena' ama' awiri tanku'ton kuru pi'. To' uya si eporo'pu, imiri'nokon uya ri niri kanan eporo. Epra'an auro'ka'pu Papa uya i'tut*i*: 'Tanporon kon ka'pon ama' prema uya miri apayan nu'san poro,<sup>‡</sup> tassa' iya ru'pu, ta'pu iya.

**26** Te'nonka pe, Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Papa uya, turon kon piya' ennoko tuya wapiya kuru, tani'mu'sa'ka'pu, tupoitoru ennoko'pu ipiya'nokon, iprema kon pe, iri iyeseru kon tanonkai' ijesi kon pa," ta'pu Pi'ta uya to' pi'.

## 4

### *Pi'ta Miri Awonsi'ki Isaan Esi'pu Konsura Ama' Piyau*

**1** Papa ena' use'man nito' trawasomanin nan, Esuweru<sup>‡</sup> ama' use'mato', ipremato' iwa' erasu ton epuru, miri awonsi'ki Satu'si ama' uyee'pu,

---

<sup>†</sup> 3:23 Isu'taronomi 18:15, 18-19    <sup>‡</sup> 3:25 Iseneses 22:18; 26:4

Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon ni mari usauroku koro'tau.

<sup>2</sup> Miri a'tai, to' usakorota'p<sub>u</sub> se kasa iyesi pi', asa'ron kon enno'sa' kon uya ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' enupa esi'p<sub>u</sub> Sises e'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'ka'p<sub>u</sub> pi' teri'sa' apai. Seri enta', iyeri'sa' kon e'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'ka' ekamanin pe.

<sup>3</sup> Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan a'si'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya pariki'si ta'; pata uko'mansa' pi', turon ni wui emaku p<sub>u</sub>'ku' pona ri.

<sup>4</sup> E'tane tu'kan kon ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' uya itekare etaka'sa' esi'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan kon uya apuri'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan kon e'tonpa'tisa' esi'p<sub>u</sub> 5,000 kaisa ri.

<sup>5</sup> Miri ema'sa' yau, Esuweru am<sub>u</sub>' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan amura'p<sub>u</sub> Surusiran pona.

<sup>6</sup> Miri yau, Anas, Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen esi'p<sub>u</sub>, Kaya'pas a'kiri te'san, Isaan, Arisanta miri awonsi'ki turon kon ni esi'p<sub>u</sub> itepuru tonpa ton pe te'san.

<sup>7</sup> Tapiya'nokon Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan nepu'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya to' ekama'popi'to' pe tauya'nokon, "Nai kasa ikupu'p<sub>u</sub> auya'nokon? Inu' meruntiru yau, inu' ese' yau ikupu'p<sub>u</sub> auya'nokon?" tukai'.

<sup>8</sup> Miri a'tai, Pi'ta, uta'kwaru'tisa' Waku A'kwaru ke uya ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' pi', "Eke ton ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' epuru ton,

<sup>9</sup> seri pe ina ekama'po auya'nokon ise'mesa' epi'tisa' ina uya pi', i'ri kasa isepi'tisa' tukai'.

<sup>10</sup> Seri i'tuti' imiyamoro ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' Esuweru am<sub>u</sub>'; Nasare' pon, Sises ese' uya puse ri warawo' epi'tisa' e'mu'sa'kasa' esi ipiyau'nokon. Inpokapitu'p<sub>u</sub> kon kurusu' pona iyeri'to' pe i'mu'sa'kasa' Papa uya.

**11** Papa Maimu uya tasa' na'ne' Sises pi',  
 “ ‘Seri ti' imiri'nokon aminin nan newaruma'ti'pu  
 enasa' man aminin nan uya amito' apon pe  
 kuru,’\*  
 tasa'.

**12** Makooi apai epika'tin nito' e'seposa' Sises poro  
 riken, tanporo seri non po inu' ri Papa naturu'pu  
 pik'a'tinin wann*i* pe pura ri iyesi miri,” ta'pu Pi'ta  
 uya.

**13** Itepuru ton usewansiuka'pu, ipiyi'ke' pe pura  
 Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan ene tuya'nokon pi' sepa'  
 nan ni miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' kon pen ni, e'tane  
 to'uya to'to'ka'nuku'pu Sises a'kiron kon nu'san pe.

**14** E'tane si ka'pon to' nepi'ti'pu e'mu'sa'kasa'  
 ene'pu to'uya to'piyau. Miri a'tai, i'ri ri tato' to' uya  
 pura iyesi'pu Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pi'.

**15** Konsuru amu' uya to' enpa'ka'pu tiwu' kon  
 tapai, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu usauro'ni pi'  
 tuonpa kon amu' pokon pe,

**16** “I'ri pe to' kupu seri, tanporon kon Surusiran  
 po tuko'mansan uya ri tanporo to' nukupu'pu i'tu,  
 miripan wapu'ti poken pura iyesi.

**17** E'tane seri ereutana'pai iyesi iye'ta'nu'kapu  
 wapiya ka'pon amu' koro'tawiri. To'  
 enari'papai'nokon, miri entakasa' auya'nokon  
 a'tai ikota'ma kon miri tukai'," ta'pu to' uya.

**18** Miri a'tai, to' kanan ki'makaa'pu to' uya. Ta'pu  
 to' uya to' pi', “Seri tapo inu' ri kusauro'katu,  
 kusenupatuSises ese' pi'” ta'pu to' uya.

**19** E'tane Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon uya to'  
 maimu eiku'pu, “Imiri'nokon pe i'tuti', ipoken pe'

\* **4:11** Eren 118:22

īwesi kon Papa enu yau, amaimu kon awiri e'ni  
yau Papa Maimu tentakai'?

**20** Ina e'pakapū poken pūra man ina nene'pū ton,  
mīri awonsi'kī ina neta'pū ekamato' tūuya'nokon  
piyapai," ta'pū to' uya.

**21** Ipan pe to' enari'pa tūuya'nokon tūpo,  
Konsurū amū' uya to' nonka'pū. Nai kasa to'  
kota'mato' tūuya'nokon tukai' to' uya i'tu pūra rī  
iyesi'pū, apūne pūra tanporon kon uya rī Papa  
apuri'pitū pi' iye'ku'sa' rū'pū pi'.

**22** Warawo' isepi'tīsa' na'ne' esi'pū 40 kaisaron  
entaino rī iwūpiyyaai.

### *Pi'ta Mīri Awonsi'kī Isaan Pokon Ipūrema'pū*

**23** Tūnonkasa' kon a'tai, Pi'ta mīri awonsi'kī  
Isaan enna'po'pū tūtonpa kon amū' koro'ta',  
ekamase'na tanporon ni use'man nito'  
tūrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru mīri  
awonsi'kī itepuru ton uya ta'pū tūpi'nokon nū'pū.

**24** Seri etasa' tūuya'nokon a'tai, to' ipūrema'pū  
isewan ya' tenai' Papa pi'. "Itepuru, īmīri  
nūkoneka'pū Epūn mīri awonsi'kī non mīri  
awonsi'kī parau mīri awonsi'kī tanporon ni mīri  
yawon.

**25** Ausauroku'pū Waku A'kwaru awiri ina ta-  
mokori, ipoitorū Tepi' poro rī, se kasa tukai':

"F'ri pi' Esuwerū amū' pen usakorota;  
i'ri pi' ka'pon amū' e'kama, epoton kon kasa rī?

**26** Kin amū' e'kama,  
mīri awonsi'kī non esanon ni amūra īsipokon  
pe,

Papa, Itepuru miri awonsi'ki inanam'pu,  
Kurai<sup>†</sup> ewa'nomase'na,<sup>‡</sup>  
tukai'.

<sup>27</sup> I'napai r*i* Era' miri awonsi'ki kopuna Ponsiyas  
Paire' pokon amra'pu Esuweru amu' pen ka'pon  
amu' Esuweru pon kon pokon pe seri pata yau,  
waku ayapiyo' Sises ananam'pu ewa'noma pi'  
te'to' kon pe ekonekai'.

<sup>28</sup> To' amrasa' tanporon ni imeruntiru miri  
awonsi'ki iyeseru awiri iye'ku'to' pe inkupu'pu  
ku'se'na.

<sup>29</sup> Miripan, seri pe si enki, Papa: ina enari'pa to'  
uya; ina, ipoitoru ton iku'ki waku pe, tepiyi'se pura  
amaimu ekamato' pe ina uya.

<sup>30</sup> Iyemiyatu tinkai' r*i* usepi'tin iku'ki, tiwi i'tuto'  
ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwarupi'nin niri iku'ki,  
waku ipoitoru Sises ese'yau," tukai' to' ipurema'pu.

<sup>31</sup> Tuwipu'rema kon tupo, to' e'nonkasa' a'tai, to'  
e'to' yau usi'ki'ma'pu. Tanporo to' uta'kwart'i'pu  
Waku A'kwaru ke, miripan kon uya Papa Maimu  
ekama'pu tepiyi'se pura.

### *Sises Apurinin Nan Esi'pu Amre' Ton Pen*

<sup>32</sup> Sises apurinin nan esi'pu tикин ni ri isenu-  
minkato', tикин ni ri itewan. Inu' uya ri uiwano' seri  
ta pura ri, e'tane tiwano' kon ke ri te'repasan pe to'  
esi'pu.

<sup>33</sup> Merunt*i* pe kuru esii'ma enno'sa' kon  
uya Itepuru Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai

---

<sup>†</sup> 4:26 *K*urai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pura *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu  
yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, *Papa Nanamanu* ta e'kwa pe. <sup>‡</sup> 4:26  
Eren 2:1-2    4:27 Ma'siu 27:1-2; Ma' 15:1; Uru' 23:1; Isaan 18:28-29

4:32 Inkupu'pu 2:44-45

ekama'pu, miripan kon pona eke pe ri waku  
nonkasa'tanporo to' pona.

<sup>34</sup> Inu' ri tekota'mesen kuru ri para iyesi'pu to'  
koro'tau, kamoro tumainaru ke, tiwu' ke ri te'san  
uya ikurupo'poma pitu'pu, miripan epe'pu ru'pu  
ne'pitu'pu to' uya

<sup>35</sup> enno'sa' kon ena', miripan ekanpitu'pu to' uya  
to' kaisa ri ipura kuru to' esi pi' tense.

<sup>36</sup> Miri kasa si, Isose' esi'pu miri, Ripai pa ru'pu pe  
te'sen, Sai'puras po iyentusa' ru'pu, Panapas tukai'  
енно'sа' кон nesakunu (Pori'mapi'nin ta e'kwa pe).

<sup>37</sup> Tumainaru karupo'poma'pu iya, miripan  
epe'pu nee'pu iya enno'sa' kon ena'.

## 5

### *Ananayas, Ino'pu Sa'paira*

<sup>1</sup> Ananayas, ino'pu Sa'paira uya kanan tanono  
kon kurupo'poma'pu.

<sup>2</sup> Itepe'pu tonpa'ka'pu to' uya tuno'pu ya' ri  
esii'ma tiwano' kon pe iye'to' pe, miripan tonpa'pu  
nee'pu iya enno'sa' kon ena'.

<sup>3</sup> Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Ananayas, i'ri pe  
iyesi pi' iri ri Se'tan\* ewonsa' iye'wan ya', kasi pe  
ri Waku A'kwu enku'ti pa, miri awonsi'ki itonpa  
ri kupu'pu esii'ma ipiyau?

<sup>4</sup> Ikurupo'poma auya wapiya pe' iiwano' pe  
iyesi'pu pen miri? Miri awonsi'ki ikurupo'poma  
tu'po, itepe'pu esi'pu iiwano' pe pen ni pe' miri? I'ri  
pe iyesi pi' tuku'sen pen ni kupu'pu auya? Ka'pon  
amu' pi' pe' kasi pe iwe'sa' pe ekama auya e'tane,  
kasi pe iwe'sa' Papa pi', ta'pu iya.

---

\* <sup>5:3</sup> *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eserue waruma'tin* ta e'kwa  
pe.

**5** Seri etasa' t<sup>u</sup>uya a'tai, Ananayas uta'mo'ka'p<sup>u</sup> eke' pe, m<sup>i</sup>ri awonsi'ki ipan pe r<sup>i</sup> seri etanin n<sup>u</sup>'san enari'n<sup>u</sup>m<sup>u</sup>'p<sup>u</sup> iye'ku'sa' r<sup>u</sup>'p<sup>u</sup> pi'.

**6** M<sup>i</sup>ri t<sup>u</sup>po, moine ton warawo' am<sup>u</sup>' uyee'p<sup>u</sup> itekepu ontise'na, m<sup>i</sup>ripan enpa'ka'p<sup>u</sup> to' uya iu'na'tito' pe t<sup>u</sup>uya'nokon.

**7** Osor<sup>u</sup>wau ite'kwa k<sup>u</sup>ra' emiya era'tisa' t<sup>u</sup>po'ne r<sup>i</sup>, ino'p<sup>u</sup> uyee'p<sup>u</sup>, f<sup>r</sup>i e'ku'sa' tukai' i'tu iya p<sup>u</sup>ra iyesi'p<sup>u</sup>.

**8** Pi'ta uya ekama'po'p<sup>u</sup>, "Seri riken pe' Ananayas ya' inono kon epe'p<sup>u</sup> pe ineporo'p<sup>u</sup> kon?" ta'p<sup>u</sup> iya. "Ewai", m<sup>i</sup>ri riken itepe'p<sup>u</sup>, "ta'p<sup>u</sup> iya.

**9** Pi'ta uya ta'p<sup>u</sup> ipi', "F<sup>r</sup>i pe iyesi pi' Itepuru A'kwar<sup>u</sup> i'tupit<sup>u</sup> kon pa iyekoneka'p<sup>u</sup> kon?" ta'p<sup>u</sup> iya. "Ap<sup>u</sup>ne enki, ataan'p<sup>u</sup> u'na'tinin n<sup>u</sup>'san ni mari esи moro m<sup>u</sup>ra'ta nau, m<sup>i</sup>ri awonsi'ki to' uya r<sup>i</sup> mari iyenpa'ka m<sup>i</sup>ri," ta'p<sup>u</sup> iya.

**10** M<sup>i</sup>ri a'tai r<sup>i</sup>, ipiyau ita'mo'ka'p<sup>u</sup> eke' pe, m<sup>i</sup>ripan moine ton warawo' am<sup>u</sup>' ewom<sup>u</sup>'p<sup>u</sup> itekepu ekare pi'. Itekepu ar<sup>i</sup>'p<sup>u</sup> to' uya iu'na'tito' pe itaan'p<sup>u</sup> piyau r<sup>i</sup>.

**11** M<sup>i</sup>ri pi', ipan pe r<sup>i</sup> Sises apurin<sup>u</sup>n nan m<sup>i</sup>ri awonsi'ki tanporon kon seri etanin n<sup>u</sup>'san enari'n<sup>u</sup>m<sup>u</sup>'p<sup>u</sup>.

### *Enno'sa' Kon Uya E'ne' Ton Epi'ti'p<sup>u</sup>*

**12** Enno'sa' kon uya tu'kan ni i'tuto' ipikiri m<sup>i</sup>ri awonsi'ki a'kwar<sup>u</sup>pi'nin kup<sup>u</sup>'p<sup>u</sup> ka'pon am<sup>u</sup>' koro'tau, m<sup>i</sup>ri awonsi'ki tanporon kon Sises apurin<sup>u</sup>n nan pe te'san esи'p<sup>u</sup> p<sup>u</sup>roroi po, Saraman Epa'kato' Iya' tato' tau.

<sup>13</sup> Tanporon kon ni esi'pu ipiy'i'ke' pe to' koro'ta' enapai pura, ka'pon amu' uya ipan pe ri to' nama tané.

<sup>14</sup> Miri koro'tau ri, tu'kan kon warawoti'si amu' miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' uya ri Itepuru apuri'pu, miri awonsi'ki to' tonpa pe to' era'ti'pu.

<sup>15</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', ka'pon amu' uya e'ne' ton nepu'pu, asanta ta' to' nonka'pu to' uya to' e'kwe' po'ne to' apon po'ne ri, Pi'ta uti a'kwara'pu uya ri to' epi'tito' pe.

<sup>16</sup> Anpisin ka'pon amu' Surusiran woi tuko'mansan uya e'ne' ton, makoi a'kwara' yen ton ni nee'pu, miripan kon usepi'ti'pu.

### *Enno'sa' Kon Ekota'ma'pu*

<sup>17</sup> Miripan Papa ena' use'man nito' trawasomanin nan epuru miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon iya'kiri te'san Satu'si amu' tonpa ton ikintato' esi'pu ipan pe to' pi'.

<sup>18</sup> To' uya enno'sa' kon a'si'pu, miripan kon uya to' turu'pu pariki'si ta'.

<sup>19</sup> E'tane ewarupi nau, Papa inserui uya pariki'si mura'taai a'koka'pu, miripan uya to' enpa'ka'pu.

<sup>20</sup> "Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' entanti', ka'pon amu' pi' tanporo seri main ekatamatanti' emenna' pe uko'man nito' ekareei," ta'pu iya.

<sup>21</sup> Pata ema'sa' a'tai, to' ewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' tauro'ka'pu kon awiri ri, miri awonsi'ki to' e'sara'ti'pu ka'pon amu' enupa pi'.

Papa ena' use'man nito' trawasomanin nan epuru miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uye'sa' a'tai,

Esuwerə amə' Konsərəhi ton ki'ma'pə to' uya—tanporo Esuwerə amə' epuru ton—to' amərato' pe. To' uya Esuwerə amə' use'mato', ipəremato' iwə' erasu pe te'san ennoko'pə pariki'si ta' a'sisa' rə'san enpa'kase'na.

**22** E'tane to' utisa' pariki'si ta' a'tai, to' eporo to' uya pəra iyesi'pə. Miri pi' to' enna'po'pə isekamase'na,

**23** "A'kop*i*'sa' pe kuru ri' pariki'si eporo'pə ina uya iterasu ton ni' e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pə mura'ta nau, e'tane ina uya a'kokasa' a'tai, inə' pəra iyesi'pə itau," ta'pə to' uya.

**24** Seri tawon eta təuya a'tai, Esuwerə amə' use'mato', ipəremato' erasu ton epuru miri awonsi'ki Esuwerə amə' use'mato', ipəremato' epuru ton usenu'mere'ma'pə miri, "I'ri ri si e'kupə'pə seri ko? I'ri pe to' esi'pə?" tukai'.

**25** Miripan e'tane, ka'pon uyee'pə, "Apəne enti', pariki'si ta' ana'si'pə kon amə' e'soto'pi'sa' use'man nito', ipəremean nito' iwə' tau ka'pon amə' enupa pi'," tase'na.

**26** Miri a'tai ri, erasu ton epuru uti'pə tutonpa ton pokon pe enno'sa' kon ne'se'na. To' ta'kwarəkai' to' inne'pai pəra to' esi'pə, apəne pəra ka'pon amə' uya təwini kon ti' ke tukai' to' usenari'pa'pə.

**27** Enno'sa' kon nepə'pə to' uya Esuwerə amə' Konsərəhi ton piya', Papa ena' use'man nito' tərawasomanin nan epuru uya to' ekama'pop*i*'to' pe.

**28** "E'se'ne' pe ina uya ta'pə ipi'nokon, 'Sises ese' pi' ka'pon amə' kəsenupatəu,' ta'pə e'tane ri, pata Surusiran emə' wisa' auya'nokon enupan nito'

aya'a'nokon ike ke miri awonsi'ki t̄umakooi ke ina  
esi p̄use ri manu uriya' ta auya'nokon," ta'p̄u iya.

<sup>29</sup> Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uya imaimu  
eik̄'p̄u, "Papa Maimu awiri ina e'to' pe iyesi,  
ka'pon maimu awiri pen.

<sup>30</sup> Papa, ina tamokori ton e'to' itese' pi', Sises  
i'mu'sa'kanin nu'p̄u iyeri'sa' apai inwini'p̄u kon  
t̄upokapi'se yui pona.

<sup>31</sup> Papa uya i'mu'sa'kasa' tenwo'netu' wini, iku'sa'  
iya esa' wanni pe miri awonsi'ki pika'tinin pe,  
Esuweru amu' ra'tinin pe, to' makooi pi' isentu'ma  
ke.

<sup>32</sup> Seri e'kupu' ennin nu'san ina, Wak̄u A'kwara  
uya ri niri ene'p̄u, Papa naturu'p̄u t̄umaimu awiron  
kon ena'," ta'p̄u to' uya.

<sup>33</sup> Seri eta t̄uya'nokon a'tai, ipan pe ri to' usako  
rota'p̄u, miri awonsi'ki to' ri inwipai to' ena'p̄u,

<sup>34</sup> e'tane Pari'si, Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa,  
Kamariyeru itese', ka'pon amu' nunamanu ri  
e'soto'ka'p̄u to' piya', "Ap̄ne ru'kwi, kamoro  
warawo' amu' enpa'kati' aka'ne' pe," ka'se'na.

<sup>35</sup> Miripan uya to' auro'ka'p̄u, "Esuweru amu',  
inkupu'nu kon ti'tui' e'ti' p̄usamoro ka'pon amu' pi'.

<sup>36</sup> Pena sa'ne Tiyotas itese' ka'pon esi'p̄u inu' pe  
ri e'kupu' i'se. Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu', 400  
kaisaron kon era'ti'p̄u ipoitoru pe. Iwini'p̄u to'  
uya, miripan poitoru ton nu'san e'ta'nuk̄u'p̄u, miri  
awonsi'ki i'ri p̄ura ri iyesi'p̄u.

<sup>37</sup> Kuri ri e'ma'p̄u ta', Isutas, Kiyarari ko' kanan  
esi'p̄u, ka'pon amu' ese' menukapi'to' a'tai, miri  
awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' kanan anin pe iyesi'p̄u. Kuri

ri kanan wini'pu to' uya, miripan poitoru ru'san e'ta'nuku'pu.

<sup>38</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', seri pe na'ne' pi' kapai e'ai' ipi'nokon: tiwi p̄usamoro warawo' amu' nesii; tiwi to' natii. Seri te'ku'sen esi a'tai ka'pon eseru pe, iye'kupu p̄ura iyesi miri.

<sup>39</sup> E'tane Papa winon pe iyesi a'tai, ina' uya ri p̄usamoro ereutanuku p̄ura ri iyesi. Papa ewa'nomā auya'nokon pe ri iye'to' oton," ta'pu iya.

<sup>40</sup> Seri ta iya pi', "Ewai' ri ka'wa," ta'pu to' uya. Enno'sa' kon ki'ma'pu to' uya, miripan kon ari'po'pitu'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya ta'pu to' pi', "Sises ese' yau kasauro'tau seri t̄opo," ta'pu to' uya. To' utito' pe to' nonka'pu to' uya.

<sup>41</sup> Enno'sa' kon uti'pu Esuweru amu' Konsuruhui ton piyapai. Pori' pe to' esi'pu, apu'ne p̄ura Papa pona waku pe ri iyesi pi' to' ekota'ma Sises ese' wenai.

<sup>42</sup> Miri awonsi'ki wui kaisari ri Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau, ka'pon amu' iwu' tau'ne tereutai' p̄ura ri, Sises pi' to' enupa pi' to' esi'pu, waku itekare ekama pi' to' esi'pu, Sises esi Papa Nanamu'pu, tukai'.

## 6

### *7 Kaisaron Kon Utanamu'pu*

<sup>1</sup> Miri a'tai, tu'ke ri Sises apurin'nan tu'kanoro epiriku'pu. Kiri' pe t̄usauro'san Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki patawon amu' Esuweru amu' pokon pe to' e'manenpato' esi'pu, kiyari ke t̄otonpa kon uri'sami'si amu' itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon ini to' uya pi'.

**2** Miri pi' si ka'pon amʉ' amʉranʉkʉ'pʉ 12 kaisaron kon uya tanporon kon Sises apurinʉnan, miri awonsi'ki ta'pʉ to' uya, "Iye'to' pe pʉra iyesi miri upona'nokon Papa Maimu tekamai' pʉra tʉron ni pi' e'ni a'tai usekan ni pi' ri.

**3** Utonpa ton, 7 kaisaron kon ka'pon amʉ' epot*i'* i'koro'tapai'nokon, i'tunin nan pe kuru ka'pon amʉ' ni'tunʉ ton, Wakʉ A'kwʉarʉ ke ita'kwʉarʉ'tisa' kon, ser*i* i'se e'n*ito*' tʉrawasomanin pe te'ton kon,

**4** ipʉreman pi' pari ina e'to' pe ka'pon amʉ' enupa pi' Papa Maimu ke," ta'pʉ to' uya.

**5** Tanporon kon epori'ma'pʉ enno'sa' kon maimu pi', miripan kon uya si Si'tipʉn anʉmu'pʉ Papa Maimu apurinʉnan ye' kuru, Wakʉ A'kwʉarʉ yen; Piri' ri kanan to' tonpa pe; tʉron kon Pʉro'koras; Ni'kanorʉ; Timon; Parʉmenas; Ne'koras, Antiyo'winon, iyera'tisa' rʉ'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' tonpa pe.

**6** To' uya si pʉsamoro anʉnsa' kon nʉ'san tʉru'pʉ enno'sa' kon piya', to' pʉremato' pe si to' uya, tʉtʉrawasooi kon si ku'to' pe to' uya.

**7** Miripan Papa Maimu usekama'pʉ miyari ri tu'kan kon pi' ri tu'ke ri Sises apurinʉnan tu'kanoro epirikʉ'pʉ Surusiran po. Use'man n*ito*' tʉrawasomanin nan ni era'ti'pʉ tu'ke kuru ri Sises uya enupan n*ito*' awiri te'to' kon pe.

### *Si'tipʉn A'si'pʉ To' Uya*

**8** Si'tipʉn, eke ri Papa uya wakʉ nonkasa' esa' miri awonsi'ki tʉmeruntirʉ kenan uya, eke pe ri a'kwʉarapi'nin miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri ri kupʉ'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' koro'tau.

**9** E'tane t̄aron kon ka'pon amu' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwa' tau te'san tonpa ton Inonkasa' Kon tukai' tesa'san, Esuweru amu' pe ri te'san, Sairini m̄iri awonsi'ki Arisantiriya winon kon ena'pu ewa'noma pi'. Kamoro m̄iri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' Siri'siya m̄iri awonsi'ki Eisa Mure'pu winon kon pokon pe te'sepose Si'tipan pokon pe to' e'sei'pitu'pu.

**10** E'tane ipoken p̄ura ri iyesi tato' ipikiri p̄ura ri iyesi'pu, ap̄ane p̄ura isauroku' pi' i'tunin pe kuru Iya'kwaru uya iku'sa' ke.

**11** Miripan kon uya ama'ai ka'pon amu' anumu'pu eseru'tinin nan pe, "Si'tipan eta'pu ina uya Mosi' m̄iri awonsi'ki Papa sapema pe ri isauroku'pu," taton kon.

**12** Miripan kon uya ka'pon amu', Esuweru amu' epuru ton m̄iri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ni t̄aranka'pu. To' uya Si'tipan a'si'pu, miripan nepu'pu to' uya Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton piya'.

**13** To' uya kasi pe ri Si'tipan eseru'tisa'thuya'nokon nu'pu ekama'pu Konsuru amu' pi'. "Iyereuta p̄ura ri p̄ase ri usauro'ni pi' man iri pe use'man nito', ip̄areman nito' iwa' pi' m̄iri awonsi'ki Main, Mosi' winon pi'.

**14** Ina uya etasa' man ta iya p̄ase ri Sises, Nasare' pon uya seri'pata ma'tanuku tawon. M̄iri awonsi'ki ensima iya uko'man ni eseru Mosi' naturu'pu uyena'nokon," ta'pu to' uya.

**15** Tanporo ense'na iyamurasa' kon Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton iwa' ta' uya enpitu'pu itemu' poi ri, miripan kon uya itemu' ene'pu inseru emu' kasa ri.

## 7

*Si'tipʉn Uya Esuwerʉ Amʉ' Konsʉrʉʉi Ton Auro'ka'pʉ*

<sup>1</sup> Miri a'tai, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya Si'tipʉn ekama'po'pʉ, "I'napai ri pe' ka'pon amʉ' nasauro'ai'ne' ipi' esi?" tukai'.

<sup>2</sup> Si'tipʉn uya imaimu eiku'pʉ, "Imiri'nokon, tʉnamasan itepuru ton, apʉne etati'. Papa usen-poika'pʉ Epʉra'an piya' Me'sa'po'temiya po Eran pona iti rawiri.

<sup>3</sup> 'Apata'se' miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton ininki, itiki miri non sekamayai'ne' ya', \* ta'pʉ Papa uya ipi'.

<sup>4</sup> "Miripan uya Karutiya pon kon nimi'pʉ. Eran po iyepatama'pʉ. Ikuipʉnʉ uma'ta'pʉ tʉpo, Papa uya ennoko'pʉ seri mʉko'manyatui'ne' ya'.

<sup>5</sup> E'tane intʉrʉnʉ pe te'sen itimamin tʉsa' iya para iyesi'pʉ, e'tane Papa usaurokʉ'pʉ iku'to' pe uya tukai', 'Imiri, miri awonsi'ki apayan nʉ'san, Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya non epoto' oton.' Miri a'tai, imʉre para Epʉra'an esi'pʉ.

<sup>6</sup> Miri tʉpo, Papa usaurokʉ'pʉ, 'Apayan nʉ'san, Esuwerʉ amʉ' e'to' oton ka'kʉran pe tʉron kon pata yau. Miri yau, tapiyo' kon pe to' e'tane, to' kota'mato' oton to' uya 400 kaisa ri wʉipiya,

<sup>7</sup> e'tane urʉ uya miri eke pata kota'mato' oton. To' epa'kato' oton miri eke pata yapai, seri pata ya' uyapuri'pi'se'na, † ta'pʉ Papa uya.

<sup>8</sup> Miri a'tai, Papa uya Epʉra'an auro'ka'pʉ tanporo warawo' amʉ' uya tʉyun kon pi'pi puturʉkapi'to' pe, tʉmunki pe to' esi ekamanin

\* **7:3** Iseneses 12:1    **7:4** Iseneses 11:31; 12:4    **7:5** Iseneses 12:7; 13:15; 15:18; 17:8    † **7:7** Iseneses 15:13-14; E'sotas 3:12

pe. Miri a'tai, Aisi', Epura'an mu entu'pu, 8 kaisa ri wai tupo, itun pi'pi puturaka'pu iya. Miri tupo, Aisi' mu, Seko' entu'pu, miripan yun pi'pi puturaka'pu iya. Seko' uya niri 12 kaisaron kon tamunki amu' yun pi'pi puturakapita'pu.

**9** "Isose' esi'pu to' tonpa pe. Irunan ni ikinta'pu Isose' pi', miripan kon uya ikharapo'poma'pu Isi' yawon kon poitoru pe. E'tane Papa esi'pu iya'kiri,

**10** miripan uya ipika'ti'pu tanporo ewankamanin apai. Isose' repa'pu iya ipu'ketu ke, miripan uya iku'sa' esi'pu wakru pe kin Peero ewakiri pe. Miri a'tai, Peero uya Isose' kupu'pu tanporo Isi' miri awonsi'ki tumpata'se' epuru pe.

**11** "Miri a'tai, iwankan uta'mo'ka'pu tanporo Isi' miri awonsi'ki Kenan pata pona. Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' apu'kaa'pu iwan pi', utamokori kon amu' ri enta'nato' ipi' pura iyesi'pu, miripan uya eke ri ewankamanin nee'pu.

**12** Seko' uya eta'pu, 'Kiyari esi Isi' po,' tawon, miripan uya tamunki amu', utamokori kon amu' ennoko'pu kiyari ennase'na.

**13** Iyakon ite'kwa pe to' utisa' a'tai, Isose' usekama'pu tarui ton pi'. Miri a'tai si, Peero uya Isose' tonpa ton i'tu'pu miri.

**14** Seri tupo, Isose' uya tamaimu ennoko'pu tukupuna uye'to' pe tanporo tutonpa ton pokon pe Isi' pona. 75 kaisa ri tanporo to' esi'pu.

**15** Miri a'tai, Seko' uti'pu Isi' pona, miripan uma'ta'pu. Imunki amu' ri niri uma'tapitu'pu miri

**7:8** Iseneses 17:10-14; 21:2-4; 25:26; 29:31–35:18    **7:9** Iseneses 37:11-28; 39:2, 21    **7:10** Iseneses 41:39-41    **7:11** Iseneses 42:1-2

**7:13** Iseneses 45:1-16    **7:14** Iseneses 45:9-10, 17-18; 46:27

yau.

**16** To' ekepu nee'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya Si'ken pona, mīripan kon u'na'tipitū'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya Epura'an ne'ma'p<sub>u</sub> yau Amor<sub>u</sub> munki am<sub>u</sub>'wini, Si'ken po.

**17** "A'ko pe iweyu uyep<sub>u</sub> koro'tau, Papa uya tusaurok<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> ku'to' pe Epura'an pi', tu'ke kuru utonpa kon am<sub>u</sub>'epansa' esi'p<sub>u</sub>.

**18** Mīri a'tai, taron nī kin, Isose'i'tunin pen ena'p<sub>u</sub> Isi' epuru pe.

**19** K<sub>u</sub>ri ri e'kupu'p<sub>u</sub> to' wanm<sub>u</sub>ra iri pe to' ma'tan<sub>u</sub>k<sub>u</sub> pi', ur<sub>u</sub>'nokon tamokori ton kota'ma'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya. To' apiyo'ma'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya tentusan m<sub>u</sub>re am<sub>u</sub>'eno'mato' pe to' uya, to' uma'tato' pe.

**20** "Mīri koro'tau, Mosi' entu'p<sub>u</sub>. Waku pe r<sub>u</sub>'kwi iyesi'p<sub>u</sub>, m<sub>u</sub>re e'pi'to' kasa p<sub>u</sub>ra. Osorwau kapui to' uya imainanpa'p<sub>u</sub> ikupu'p<sub>u</sub> iw<sub>u</sub>'tau.

**21** To' uya enpa'kan<sub>u</sub>'sa' a'tai, Peero ensi uya an<sub>u</sub>mu'p<sub>u</sub>, mīripan emo'ka'p<sub>u</sub> iya t<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>re kasa kuru ri.

**22** Mosi' usenupasa' esi'p<sub>u</sub> tanporo Isi' pon kon eseru yau. Imaimu, mīri awonsi'ki inkupu'p<sub>u</sub> esi'p<sub>u</sub> merunti pe.

**23** "40 kaisa ri iw<sub>u</sub>ipiyyaai Mosi' enasa' a'tai, t<sub>u</sub>tonpa ton ka'k<sub>u</sub>ranpa pi' iye'kupu'p<sub>u</sub>.

**24** To' tonpa Esuwer<sub>u</sub> pon wipit<sub>u</sub> Isi' ko' uya ene'p<sub>u</sub> iya, mīripan uti'p<sub>u</sub> Esuwer<sub>u</sub> pon pikatise'na. Mīripan e'ma'p<sub>u</sub> Mosi' uya, Isi' ko' t<sub>u</sub>wise.

**7:15** Iseneses 46:1-7; 49:33    **7:16** Iseneses 23:3-16; 33:19; 50:7-13;  
Isa'suwa 24:32    **7:18** E'sotas 1:7-8    **7:19** E'sotas 1:10-11; 22

**7:20** E'sotas 2:2    **7:21** E'sotas 2:3-10

**25** Mosi' usenuminka'pu tatonpa ton uya tuto'ka'nuku tukai' Papa uya tuku'sa' to' pika'tin in pe tukai', e'tane to' uya ito'ka'nuku pura iyesi'pu.

**26** Miri ema'sa' yau, Mosi' uya asa'ron kon Es-uweru pon kon epanta'ma ene'pu, to' epanta'ma ereutanuku i'se iyesi'pu. Ta'pu iya to' pi', 'Warawo' amu isitonpa pe iwesi kon miri. Itonpa ku'wipitui, ta'pu iya to' pi'.

**27** "E'tane warawo' tatonpa wipi'nin uya Mosi' a'tu'ma'pu, 'Inu' uya iku'sa' ina epuru pe, miri pe pura ina eseru aimenkanin pe?

**28** Uwipai pe' iwesi Isi' ko' wini'pu auya kasa ko'mamiyau?' tai'ma.

**29** Mosi' uya miri etasa' a'tai, iyapurumu'pu Metiyan pona. Miri yau, iko'mamu'pu ka'kuran pe. Miri yau, asa'r*i* imu'ta'pu.

**30** "40 kaisa ri w*u*ipiya tupo, inseru usenpoika'pu Mosi' piya' yu' epo'ti yau, r<sup>i</sup>mono' tau, a'ko pe Sainai Wupu piyau.

**31** Miri ensa' tuya a'tai, ipan pe isewansiuka'pu yu' epo'ti pura iyesi pi'. A'ko pe iwinikui' iti koro'tau, Papa maimu eta'pu iya:

**32** 'Papa ur*i*, atamokori kon Epura'an, Aisi', miri awonsi'ki Seko' e'to' itese' pi'.<sup>‡</sup> Mosi' enari'numu e'tititi'ka'pu, inenpai pura.

**33** Miri a'tai, Papa uya ta'pu ipi', 'Asapatooi imo'kaki! Miri iye'ma'sa'kasa' na'ne' yau esi waku pe.

**34** Umunki amu ekota'ma ensa' uya man Isi' po. To' a'numu etasa' uya man. Miri pi' uye'sa' man to'

mo'kase'na. Inke p̄ara isi'ki; iyennoko uya seri Isi' pona' ta'pu iya ipi'.

<sup>35</sup> “P̄use ri Mosi' Esuwerə amə' newaruma'ti'p̄u, 'Inə' uya iku'sa' ina epuru pe, ina eseru aimenkanin pe? ta'p̄u ipi' rə'p̄u, kəri ri ennoko'p̄u Papa uya to' epuru pe, to' pikat̄in pe n̄iri, inserə wini isenpoikasa' rə'p̄u yu' yau.

<sup>36</sup> Mosi' kəri ri utamokori kon amə' anin nə'p̄u inni Isi' apai, a'kwarp̄i'nin m̄iri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri ri kupə'p̄u iya, Papa uya imeruntiii t̄usa' esi'p̄u. Miri ton kupə'p̄u iya Isi' po, Isuwēyu Parau kau m̄iri awonsi'ki rimono' tau n̄iri 40 kaisa ri w̄aipiya yau.

<sup>37</sup> “P̄use ri Mosi', Esuwerə amə' auro'kanin nə'p̄u, ‘Papa uya pu'kena' anənto' oton i'koro'tapai'nokon uwaraino,’ tawon nə'p̄u. §

<sup>38</sup> P̄use ri Mosi' esi'p̄u to' koro'tau rimono' tau. Inserə, Papa winon uya auro'ka'p̄u Sainai W̄ap̄u po. Main, uko'man nito' ipi' ekama'p̄u iya ipi'.

<sup>39</sup> “E'tane utamokori kon amə' uya apuri p̄ura iyesi'p̄u. To' uya inurunpa'p̄u. Tewan kon yau, enna'popai to' esi'p̄u Isi' pona.

<sup>40</sup> Eran auro'ka'p̄u to' uya, ‘Papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' inkoneka', uyanin kon pe te'ton. P̄use ri Mosi', une'nin nə'p̄u kon Isi' apai e'tane, i'ri pe ri nawon iyesi'p̄u tukai' ina uya i'tu p̄ura man!’ ta'p̄u to' uya.\*

<sup>41</sup> Miri a'tai, to' uya papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' koneka'p̄u paka m̄are kasa, t̄ause'mato' kon

**7:34** E'sotas 3:5, 7-8, 10    **7:35** E'sotas 2:14    **7:36** E'sotas 7:3;

14:21; Nonpa 14:33    § **7:37** Isu'taronomi 18:15, 18    **7:38** E'sotas

19:1–20:17; Isu'taronomi 5:1-33    \* **7:40** E'sotas 32:1

nee'pu to' uya ipiya', miripan kon userenka'pu,  
to' umanumu'pu tankoneka'pu kon nama  
tayua'nokon ekamanin pe.

<sup>42</sup> E'tane Papa usakorotasa' era'ti'pu to' piyapai,  
apune pura papa tato' ipi' ika'sa' konekasa' to' uya  
wenai. To' nonka'pu iya to' i

u

remato' pe wai  
enu, kapuhi, miri awonsi'ki siriki amu' pi'. Seri  
e'menukasa' esi'pu pu'kena' karetaai yau:

“Esuweru amu' ru'kwi, seri iuse'mato' kon nepu  
aya'nokon pura iyesi'pu uyena'  
40 kaisa ri waipiya rimono' tau iwesi kon a'tai.

<sup>43</sup> Papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' More' iwu' apitu'pu  
aya'nokon,  
siriki pe ika'sa' ka'pon amu' nesakunu Re'pan  
tukai'.  
Ika'sa' i

u

remato' kon ipi'.  
Miri pe iyesi pi', iyенно'to' uya 'nokon oton  
inni<sup>†</sup> Paperan enta'.

<sup>44</sup> “Utamokori kon amu' piyau Papa uya  
amuranu'nito' ita' esi'pu rimono' tau. Iyekonekasa'  
esi'pu Mosi' pi' Papa nekama'pu awiri. Ikonekato'  
ipi' pe tanene'pu kasa.

<sup>45</sup> Utamokori kon amu' uya miri amuranu'nito'  
ita' eporo'pu takipanu kon wini, miripan ar*i*'pu  
to' uya ta'kiri'nokon Isa'suwa a'kiri tauti kon a'tai  
non mo'kai'. Miri non mo'ka'pu to' uya taron  
kon ka'pon amu' enapai. Papa uya to' ainunpa'pu  
Esuweru amu' uya non mo'kato' pe. Iko'mamu'pu  
miri pata yau Tepi' weyu e'seporo pona ri.

**46** Kūri rī Papa ewakiri pe iye'sa' rā'pū, miripan uya Papa ekama'po'pū iuti amito' pe təuya təmiri pe.

**47** E'tane Saraman uya kuru iuti ami'pū.

**48** "Miripan e'tane, Papa esi eke pe ka'pon nami'pū tau təuko'mansen pen. Pu'kena' amu' tonpa uya tasa',

**49** "Epan esi uyapon pe,  
non esi u'ta apon pe.

F'ri warai iuti ami auya'nokon uiwū' pe?  
ta Itepuru uya.

Miri pe pūra nai yau umoronka'to' pata'se' esi?

**50** Unkoneka'pū ton pen pe' se ton tanporon ni?"‡

**51** "Imiri'nokon iri ton ni, sa'man ton ni iyewan kon! Imiri'nokon e'makoima atamokori kon amu' esi'pū kasa. Fuko'mamu kon Wakū A'kwara ewaruma'ti pi'.

**52** Atamokori kon uya wapiyaro' kon pu'kena' amu' kota'ma'pū. To' uya rī Ipokena' Ka'pon uyepū ekamanin nan tə'ka'pū. Seri pe si eparanka'pū auya'nokon iteyaton non ena' to' uya iwito' pe.

**53** Imiri'nokon uya Papa Maimu eporo'pū miri, Papa nūtarū'pū atamokori kon ena'. Inserū amu' uya miri turū'pū atamokori kon ena'. Miri e'tane, iyawirū pūra ijesi kon," ta'pū Si'tipūn uya to' pi'.

### *Ti' Ke Si'tipūn Wini'pū To' Uya*

**54** Esuwerū amu' Konsurū'i ton uya pūse ri Si'tipūn maimu etasa' a'tai, ipan pe to' usakorota'pū. Miri a'tai, to' uya təyi kon kititii'ma'pū, ipan pe təusakorota kon pe.

---

**7:46** 2 Sanwerū 7:1-16; 1 Kərono'kərəs 17:1-14      **7:47** 1 Kin Amu' 6:1-38; 2 Kərono'kərəs 3:1-17      ‡ **7:50** Aisaya 66:1-2      **7:51** Aisaya 63:10

**55** E'tane, Si'tipan uya eke pe Wakw A'kwara epo'sa' esi'pu, ka'ta' tenu tura'pu iya. Miri a'tai, Papa a'kwarii ene'pu iya. Miri a'tai, Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu iya Papa enwo'netu wini.

**56** "Apune enti", Papa uya Epun mura'taa a'kokasa! Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' esi Papa enwo'netu wini!" ta'pu Si'tipan uya.

**57** Eke pe to' uki'pi'nampituh'pu. Tanporo to' uti'pu itekare pi', temiyatu kon tūpituh'pu to' uya tūpana kon pona imaimu eta tāuya'nokon namai'.

**58** To' uya tūpisise enpa'ka'pu pata yapai, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu eke ton ti' ma'kiri pi' ipona, iwini'pu to' uya. Ka'pon amu'iwinin nan uya tūpon kon paro'pon kanka'pu, miripan nonka'pu to' uya non pona moineri'pi, Saaruh piyau.

**59** Ti' ke to' uya tāwini koro'tau, Si'tipan iparema'pu, "Uyepuru, Sises, uya'kwara ananki!" ta'pu iya.

**60** Tese'mu po ita'mo'ka'pu, eke pe iyipurema'pu, "Uyepuru, to' ku'kota'mai to' uya uwini pi'!" ta'pu iya. Miri ta tāpo, iyeriku'pu.

## 8

**1** Saaruh esi'pu miri yau iwiti' ri ta pi'.

### *Saaruh Uya Sises Apurinin Nan Kota'mapituh'pu*

Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu'e'sara'ti'pu ipan pe Sises apurinin nan kota'ma pi' Surusiran po tāuko'mansan. Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon Sises apurinin nan aparumuh'pu Isutiya miri awonsi'ki Sameriya pona. Enno'sa' kon niken e'ninsa' esi'pu Surusiran po.

<sup>2</sup> Papa uya tasa' kasa warawo' amʉ' uya Si'tipan u'na'ti'pʉ, eke pe tʉuta'kwarukai' to' ukaramʉ'pʉ iwenai.

<sup>3</sup> Miri koro'tau, Saarʉ e'sara'ti'pʉ Sises apurin in nan ma'tanukʉ pi'. Iyewonpitʉ'pʉ iutʉ kaisa ri'ne, warawo' amʉ', uri'san amʉ' niri Sises apurin in nan tʉpitʉ'pʉ pariki'si ta'.

### *Piri' Uya Itekare Ekama'pʉ Sameriya Po*

<sup>4</sup> Sises apurin in nan, ka'pon amʉ' nainunpa'san Surusiran apai uti'pʉ pata kaisa ri waku Sises eka-reei ekama pi'.

<sup>5</sup> Sises apurin in nan tonpa, Piri' itese' uti'pʉ Sameriya pata ya', miripan uya miri yau Kʉrai\* ekama'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' pi'.

<sup>6</sup> Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon esi'pʉ ipan pe Piri' maimu inetapai, waku i'tuto' ipi' inkupʉnʉ ensa' tʉyua'nokon pi'.

<sup>7</sup> Makoi† a'kwaru ton epa'ka'pʉ ipirorunpitai'ma ka'pon amʉ' apai. Tu'kan kon ise'mesa' kon, sekentei'pa' nan usepi'ti'pʉ, apʉne pʉra Papa uya Piri' ku'sa' wenai to' epi'tin in pe.

<sup>8</sup> Tu'kan kon ka'pon amʉ' esi'pʉ ipan pe pori' pe miri pata yau.

### *Saiman, Enwoke'*

<sup>9</sup> Miri yau iyesi'pʉ ka'pon, Saiman itese', enwoke', eke pe te'ku'sen miri pata yau. Enwoke' pe tesi wini te'ku'sen pen ni ku'nin pe iyesi'pʉ Sameriya yawon kon tewansiukai'.

---

<sup>8:3</sup> Inkupʉ'pʉ 22:4-5; 26:9-11      \* <sup>8:5</sup> *Kʉrai*, miri pe pʉra Me'saya—Papa Nanʉmʉ'pʉ ta e'kwa pe.      † <sup>8:7</sup> *Makoi*, miri pe pʉra iri, Kiri' maimu yau.

<sup>10</sup> Tanporo ka'pon amu' miri yawon kon aiko ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton ni uya apuri'pu. "Pu se ri ka'pon esi Papa meruntiru yau," ta'pu to' uya. Eke kuru tukai' ka'pon amu' uya esaku'pu.

<sup>11</sup> Apuri pi' to' esi'pu, apane pura enwoke' pe tesi ke to' ewansiukapitu'pu iya, inke ri.

<sup>12</sup> E'tane nin si Piri' nekamanu waku itekare, Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe, miri awonsi'ki Sises Kurai ese' ekareei apurisa' to' uya a'tai, warawoti'si amu' miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' epa'taisima'pu.

<sup>13</sup> Saiman uya ri niri Piri' maimu apuri'pu. Piri' uya ipa'taisima'pu tup, ipikiri Saiman esi'pu mi airi ri Piri' uti a'tai. Tiwiri ri Saiman usewan-siu<sup>k</sup>apitu'pu, i'tuto' ipi' miri awonsi'ki eke Papa turawasooi Piri' nu<sup>k</sup>upanu tense.

<sup>14</sup> Surusiran pon kon enno'sa' kon uya etasa' a'tai, tu'kan kon Sameriya yawon kon uya Papa maimu apurisa' tawon, to' uya Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan ennoko'pu to' piya'.

<sup>15</sup> To' uya to' eposa' a'tai, to' ipurema'pu to' pona Waku A'kwaru epoto' pe to' uya,

<sup>16</sup> apane pura Waku A'kwaru uye'sa' pura ri mari iyesi'pu to' pona. Piri' uya to' pa'taisima'pu esi'pu Itepuru Sises ese' yau riken.

<sup>17</sup> Miri a'tai, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya temiyatu kon turu'pu to' pona, miripan kon uya Waku A'kwaru eporo'pu.

<sup>18</sup> Saiman uya ene'pu Papa uya Ta'kwaru turu ka'pon amu' pona enno'sa' kon uya temiyatu kon turu to' pona a'tai, purata ke to' repa i'se iyesi'pu.

<sup>19</sup> "Urepati' miri ku'nin ke. Miri a'tai, tanporo uyemiyatu tu to' uya ton ipona uya, Waku A'kwaru epoto' pe," ta'pu iya.

**20** Pi'ta uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Ipurataai pokon pe auma'ta miri, apune pura iusenuminka pi' Papa winon e'ma auya purata ke tukai!"

**21** Papa uya iku'sa' pura man i'ri ku'nin pe ina a'kiri seri turawaso yau, apune pura iyewan esi waku pe pura Papa pona.

**22** Miri pe iyesi pi', iri pe iusenuminkato' inonka' miri awonsi'ki iwipurema pa Itepuru pi'. Miri a'tai, ipi' isentu'ma uya amakooi eno'mato' pe ikupu i'se iusenuminka'pu na'ne'.

**23** Hi'tu uya wenai ipan pe iyikinta ina pi' tukai', tiwi ri iye'makoima wini," ta'pu iya.

**24** Miri a'tai, Saiman uya ta'pu Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pi', "Ipuremati' upona. Miri a'tai, makayatui'ne' ri e'kupu namai' upi'," ta'pu iya.

**25** Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya ka'pon amu' auro'ka'pu tupo, Sises i'tusa' tuya'nokon nu'pu pi' itekare ekama'pu to' uya to' pi', Papa winon Sises ekareei, to' e'sara'ti'pu enna'pon pi' Surusiran winikui'. Tauti kon koro'tau, waku Sises ekareei ekama'pu to' uya ka'pon amu' pi' Sameriya yawon eke iwa ton pata yau'ne.

### *I'tiyo'piya Kwin Purataai Esa'*

**26** Inseru, Papa nennoko'pu uya Piri' auro'ka'pu, "Ekoneka' iuti pa wai enu enuku kamisi winikui' Surusiran poino asanta Kesa ponakan ta'," ta'pu iya. (Miri asanta e'nonka'pu miri.)‡

**27** Miri pan ekonekasa' uti koro'tau, ka'pon eporo'pu iya miri asanta tau tautisen, eke kuru

---

‡ **8:26** Miri asanta e'nonka'pu miri; miri pe pura, Miri asanta esi rimono' ta' e'ma.

ri I'tiyo'piya pata kwin p̄urataai esa', Surusiran pona itisa' ru'pu ip̄uremai'.

<sup>28</sup> Iyenna'po a'tai, iyereutasa' esi'pu t̄ukanwa tararan yau. Eke pe pu'kena' Aisaya n̄umenuka'pu kareta ekama iya esi'pu.

<sup>29</sup> Papa A'kwara uya Piri' auro'ka'pu, "Enta miri tararan piyau a'ko pe e'se'na," tukai'.

<sup>30</sup> Miri a'tai, Piri' uti'pu tararan piya', miripan uya eta'pu ekama iya pu'kena' Aisaya n̄umenuka'pu yau. Piri' uya ekama'po'pu, "Mekamayai'ne' pe' muto'ka'n̄an?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>31</sup> "Kane, ito'ka'n̄ak̄ uya p̄ura man. Ka'pon uya ri nin enpoika a'tai, ito'ka'n̄ak̄ uya ri," ta'pu iya. Miripan uya Piri' ki'ma'pu t̄apiyau iyereutato' pe t̄ukanwa ya'.

<sup>32</sup> Se tawon ekama pi' iyesi'pu:  
"To' uya arī'pu karimeru arī kasa iwīse'na.

Karimeru mure kasa ti'po' aku'tane e'pana te'sen,  
miripan kasa isauroku p̄ura iyesi'pu.

<sup>33</sup> Se pe ri iye'ku'to' yau, inu' ri iwenaino' p̄ura iyesi'pu.

Inu' uya ri ipayan n̄an ekamato' oton pen ni,  
ap̄ane p̄ura non po iko'manto' emo'ka'pu pi',"§  
tawon.

<sup>34</sup> Kwin p̄urataai esa' uya Piri' ekama'po'pu,  
"Ekamaki inu' pi' pu'kena' uya imenukasa'; t̄miri pi' pe', t̄ron ni pi' ri katī?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>35</sup> Miri a'tai, Piri' epiya'ti'pu miri ri iye'menukasa'  
itekare apai waku Sises ekareei ke ipana'ti pi'.

**36** To' uti koro'tau asanta tawiri, tuna eporo'pu to' uya. "Apune tuna enki! Upa'taisimaki. Iri niri ken uwa'kutui'no miri apai?" ta'pu iya.

**37** Piri' uya ta'pu, "Apuri auya a'tai tanporo iyewan a'kiri, iye'kupu ri," ta'pu iya.

Miripan maimu eiku'pu iya, "Apuri uya seri Sises Karai esi Papa Mu pe tukai'," ta'pu iya.\*

**38** Miripan uya tararan ereutanaku'pu. Miri a'tai, asa'ri ri mari Piri' miri awonsi'ki kwin parataai esa' uti'pu tuna ka', miripan pa'taisima'pu iya.

**39** To' ekanwaka a'tai tuna kapai, Itepuru A'kwarua uya Piri' ariu'pu. Kwin parataai esa' uya ene para iyena'pu. Miri ri e'tane, iti'pu pori' pe esii'ma asanta tawiri.

**40** Miri a'tai, Piri' esi ene'pu to' uya itekare ekama pi' Aso'tas po, siya ri pata kaisa ri'ne Sisariya ponari.

## 9

### *Saarua Eporo'pu Sises Uya (Inkupu'pu 22:2-16; 26:12-18)*

**1** Miri koro'tau, Saarua usakorotasa' uya, "Sises poitoru ton tu'ka uya," ta'pu. Saarua uti'pu Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru piya'

**2** tekamanin kareta, Tamaskas pon Esuwerua amu' usenupato' iwuu' ton ta' epose'na. Seri kareta uya Saarua ku'sa' esi'pu, Ite'ma awiron kon, warawoti'si miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si a'sisa' ato' pe iya Surusiran ponra.

---

\* **8:37** 37 airon para iyesi miri turon ni imenukasa' ton yau.

<sup>3</sup> Ta'kiron kon pokon pe iti uya pata eporo koro'tau, Tamaskas itese', a'kwa, Epun winon uya iwei'ti'pu.

<sup>4</sup> Ita'mo'ka'pu non pona. Miri a'tai, main eta'pu iya, "Saaru, Saaru, i'ri pe iyesi pi' ukota'ma auya?" tawon.

<sup>5</sup> Saaru uya ekama'po'pu, "Inu' imiri, Uyepuru?" ta'pu iya.

"Uri Sises, inkota'manu," ta'pu iya.

<sup>6</sup> "E'mu'sa'ka', itiki pata pona. Miri yau iyesi miri ayauro'ka ton inku'ton pi'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>7</sup> Ka'pon amu' iya'kiri tautisan e'taku'ka'pu, i'ri tai'ma para ri; miripan kon uya main eta'pu, e'tane inu' ri ene to' uya para iyesi'pu.

<sup>8</sup> Saaru e'mu'sa'ka'pu non poi, e'tane i'ri ene iya para iyesi'pu. Miri wenai, to' uya ar'i'pu itemiyatuh pi' ta'sii' Tamaskas pona.

<sup>9</sup> Osoruwau wai itenu para iyesi'pu. Iyenta'na para, i'ri ri ensi iya para iyesi'pu.

### *Ananayas, Itepuru Apurinin*

<sup>10</sup> Miri yau iyesi'pu Sises apurinin, Ananayas itese'. Ananayas enu uta'kwakasa' koro'tau, Itepuru maimu eta'pu iya, "Ananayas!" tawon.

"Setayai' ri, Uyepuru," ta'pu iya.

<sup>11</sup> "Ekoneka', enta Isutas piya', To'saron itese' asanta ta'," ta'pu Itepuru uya ipi'. "Inu' ri mekama'poi' miri yau, 'Ka'pon, Saaru itese', Tarusas winon pe' seri yau nai?" tukai'. Seri a'tai, ipureman pi' man.

<sup>12</sup> Itenu uta'kwakasa' uya ene'pu ka'pon, Ananayas itese' uyepu, temiyatuh tuse'na taponah.

ennin pe tenato' pe," ta'p<sup>u</sup> Itepuru uya itenu uta'kwakasa' koro'tau.

<sup>13</sup> "Uyepuru, tu'kan kon ka'pon am<sup>u</sup>' uya uyauro'kasa' man, waka ton Papa nukup<sup>u</sup>'san ekota'mato' emapu'tisa' iya ipan pe Surusiran po.

<sup>14</sup> Papa ena' use'man nito' t<sup>u</sup>rawasomanin nan epuru ton uya auro'ka'p<sup>u</sup> iye'to'pe Tamaskas pona iyese' pi' te'san a'sipi'se'na, to' ase'na Surusiran pona," ta'p<sup>u</sup> Ananayas uya.

<sup>15</sup> E'tane, "Saar<sup>u</sup> piya' enta. An<sup>u</sup>nsa' uya man uyapiyo' pe, uyekareei pi' Esuwer<sup>u</sup> am<sup>u</sup>' pen, to' epuru ton, miri awonsi'ki Esuwer<sup>u</sup> am<sup>u</sup>' auro'kato' pe iya.

<sup>16</sup> Uri wenai eke pe iyekota'mato' enpoika uya miri itenu ya'," ta'p<sup>u</sup> Itepuru uya Ananayas pi'.

<sup>17</sup> Miri a'tai, Ananayas uti'p<sup>u</sup> itau iye'to' iuti ta', miripan uya temiyat<sup>u</sup>turu'p<sup>u</sup> Saar<sup>u</sup> pona. "Utonpa Saar<sup>u</sup>, Sises, asanta tau isenpoikasa' ru'p<sup>u</sup> iyena' uya uyенноsa' man, ennин pe kanan iyena pa, auta'kwar<sup>u</sup>'ti pa niri Wak<sup>u</sup> A'kwar<sup>u</sup> ke," ta'p<sup>u</sup> iya.

<sup>18</sup> Miri ta iya pe ri, moro' pi'pi' waraino uta'pok<sup>u</sup>'p<sup>u</sup> itenu ton poi. Ennin pe kanan iyena'p<sup>u</sup>. Miri a'tai, iye'm<sup>u</sup>'sa'ka'p<sup>u</sup>, miri pe ri Ananayas uya ipa'taisima'p<sup>u</sup>.

<sup>19</sup> Miripan enta'nasa' ena'p<sup>u</sup> pana' pe.

*Tamaskas Po Saar<sup>u</sup> Uya Sises Ekareei Ekama'p<sup>u</sup>*  
Saar<sup>u</sup> uko'mamu'p<sup>u</sup> Sises poitor<sup>u</sup> ru'san piyau Tamaskas po.

<sup>20</sup> Miri a'tai ri, itekare ekama pi' iye'sara'ti'p<sup>u</sup>, "Sises esi Papa Mu pe," tukai'.

<sup>21</sup> Tanporo etanin nan usewansiuka'p<sub>u</sub>, “P<sub>u</sub>se ri pen pe' p<sub>u</sub>se, Surusiran pon kon k<sub>u</sub>ri r<sub>i</sub> ese' pokon kon t<sub>u</sub>'kataine' pen? Iye'sa' kanan pen pe' se, kamoro a'sipi'se'na, miripan kon ase'na use'man nito' t<sub>u</sub>rawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru ena'?” ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

<sup>22</sup> E'tane miyari r<sub>i</sub> t<sub>u</sub>nekaman<sub>u</sub> yau merunti pe Saar<sub>u</sub> ena'p<sub>u</sub>. Papa Maimu wini enpoika pi' iyesi'p<sub>u</sub>, “Sises esi K<sub>u</sub>rai\* pe,” tukai', miripan pi' to' utanpok<sub>u</sub>ma'p<sub>u</sub>.

<sup>23</sup> Inke Tamaskas po Saar<sub>u</sub> esi koro'tau, Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' e'kama'p<sub>u</sub> iwini pi'.

<sup>24</sup> T<sub>u</sub>Wini pi' e'kamanisa' eta'p<sub>u</sub> Saar<sub>u</sub> uya. W<sub>u</sub>i nai, ewarupi nau niri m<sub>u</sub>ra'ta nau Saar<sub>u</sub> enupikiri to' esi'p<sub>u</sub>, iwito' pe t<sub>u</sub>uya'nokon e'tane, to' uya iwini'p<sub>u</sub> pen.

<sup>25</sup> Inenupan<sub>u</sub> ton uya ipika'ti'p<sub>u</sub>, ewarupi nau t<sub>u</sub>pa'kai'. Miri a'tai, eke pa'siki'ti yau si'na' pi' to' uya inu'ti'p<sub>u</sub> pata wekupiri euta yai.

### *Panapas Uya Saar<sub>u</sub> Ekama'p<sub>u</sub> Surusiran Po*

<sup>26</sup> Surusiran pona Saar<sub>u</sub> epa'kasa' a'tai, Sises poitor<sub>u</sub> r<sub>u</sub>'san tonpa pe kuru enapai iyesi'p<sub>u</sub>, e'tane tu'kan kon enari'num<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> ipi', “I'napai r<sub>i</sub> pe' ken Sises apurinin pe iyenasa'?” tukai'.

<sup>27</sup> E'tane Panapas uya inee'p<sub>u</sub> itekare eka-mase'na enno'sa' kon piya'. Panapas uya enpoika'p<sub>u</sub> to' pi', “Saar<sub>u</sub> uti koro'tau Tamaskas e'ma tau, Itepuru ene'p<sub>u</sub> iya, miripan uya auro'ka'p<sub>u</sub>,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya. Panapas uya niri to' auro'ka'p<sub>u</sub>, “Saar<sub>u</sub>

---

\* <sup>9:22</sup> *K<sub>u</sub>rai* (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra, *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri r<sub>i</sub> mari iyesi, *Papa Nan<sub>u</sub>ma'p<sub>u</sub>* ta e'kwa pe.

uya Sises ekareei ekama'p<sub>u</sub> enari'm<sub>u</sub>ra Tamaskas pon kon ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' pi'," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>28</sup> Panapas maimu apurisa' to' uya wenai, Sises apurin<sub>u</sub>n nan Surusiran pon kon tonpa pe Saar<sub>u</sub> ena'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan usari'p<sub>u</sub> enari'm<sub>u</sub>ra ri Surusiran poro Sises ekareei ekama pi'.

<sup>29</sup> Saar<sub>u</sub> esi'p<sub>u</sub> usauro'n<sub>i</sub> pi' e'maimu'pi' ni pi' Sises ekareei pi' Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>', Kiri' pe t<sub>u</sub>usauro'san pokon pe enpoika i'se to' pi', e'tane miyari ri iwini pi' to' e'kama'p<sub>u</sub>.

<sup>30</sup> T<sub>u</sub>ron kon Sises apurin<sub>u</sub>n nan uya i'tusa' a'tai, ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' e'kamasa' iwini pi', to' uya ari'p<sub>u</sub> Sisariya pona, miripan ennoko'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya Tar<sub>u</sub>sas pona.

<sup>31</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises apurin<sub>u</sub>n nan Isutiya, Kiyarari, miri awonsi'ki Sameriya pon kon uko'mam<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> ewankamanin p<sub>u</sub>ra, inu' uya ri to' kota'ma p<sub>u</sub>ra iyesi wenai. Wak<sub>u</sub> A'kwara uya to' meruntitanuk<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>, to' pori'ma'p<sub>u</sub> iya ri. Miyari ri Sises apuri pi' tu'ke to' ena'p<sub>u</sub>. Miripan kon uko'mam<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> Itepuru nama pi' ri t<sub>u</sub>uko'mam<sub>u</sub> kon kaisa ri.

### *Ise'mesa'Epi'ti'p<sub>u</sub> Pi'ta Uya*

<sup>32</sup> Pi'ta esi koro'tau utin pi' pata ton kaisa ri'ne, Reta pon kon wak<sub>u</sub> ton Papa n<sub>u</sub>kupu'san ka'k<sub>u</sub>ranpai' iti'p<sub>u</sub>.

<sup>33</sup> Miri yau, ka'pon eporo'p<sub>u</sub> iya, Eniyas itese'. Te'kwe' poi iye'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'ka p<sub>u</sub>ra iyesi'p<sub>u</sub>, 8 kaisa ri w<sub>u</sub>ipiya ise'mesa' uko'mansa' esi'p<sub>u</sub>.

<sup>34</sup> Pi'ta uya ta'p<sub>u</sub> ipi', "Eniyas, seri pe Sises uya iyepi'ti. E'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'ka', iye'kwe' e'mepi'ki," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya. Miri a'tai ri, Eniyas e'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'ka'p<sub>u</sub>.

<sup>35</sup> Tanporo təuko'mansan Reta miri awonsi'ki Isaran yawon kon uya ene'pu, to' era'ti'pu Itepuru Sises winikəi'.

*Taru'kas, Eri'sa' I'mu'sa'ka'pu Pi'ta Uya*

<sup>36</sup> Isa'pa pata po, Sises apurinin uri'san esi'pu, Tapi'ta itese'. Itese' esi'pu Kiri' maimu yau Taru'kas, "usari" ta e'kwa pe. Tiwiri ri waku ku'nin pe iye'pitu'pu, entu'manin nan ni pika'ti pi'.

<sup>37</sup> Reta po Pi'ta esi a'tai, e'ne' pe tenai', uri'san Taru'kas eriku'pu. Iyeri'sa' ekepu koruka'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya ka'tawon iuti tau inonka'pu.

<sup>38</sup> Reta esi'pu a'ko pe Isa'pa piyau. Sises poitoru rə'san uya Reta po Pi'ta esi tukai' etasa' a'tai, asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' ennoko'pu to' uya ipiya'. "Inke pura isi'ki," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

<sup>39</sup> Miri a'tai ri, iti'pu Isa'pa pona to' a'kiri. Pata eposa' iya a'tai, to' uya ar*ı*'pu ka'ta', Taru'kas ekepu piya'. Tanporo uri'sami'si amu' itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon nu'san amurasa' esi'pu ipiyau, ukaran ni pi', pon amu' Taru'kas nukonepitu'pu enpoikapitu pi' to' esi'pu nurine iyesi a'taino rə'pu.

<sup>40</sup> Tanporo Pi'ta uya to' enpa'ka'pu, miripan e'sekunka'pu ipuremai', nurine kanan Taru'kas enato' pe. Miri tupo, eke' winikəi' iyera'ti'pu, "Tapi'ta, e'mu'sa'ka'!" ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai ri, itenu ton uta'koka'pu. Pi'ta ene iya a'tai, iye'mu'sa'ka'pu ta'mu pona.

<sup>41</sup> Itemiya pi' ta'sii' i'mu'sa'ka'pu iya, miripan uya Sises poitoru rə'san miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon nu'san ki'ma'pu, miripan uya nurine inee'pu to' piya'.

<sup>42</sup> Miri a'tai ri, mi poro ri te'san ka'pon amu' uya Isa'pa po eke Papa t̄urawasooi e'ku'sa' i'tu'pu. Tu'kan kon uya Itepuru apuri'pu.

<sup>43</sup> Pi'ta uko'mamu'pu Isa'pa po ka'pon, Saiman itese', o' pi'pi konepi'nin piyau.

## 10

### *Koneriyas, Papa Apurinín*

<sup>1</sup> Miri yau iyesi'pu ka'pon, Koneriyas itese', Sisariya pata po t̄uko'mansen, Roman amu' soisaai epuru ton tonpa pe te'sen, I'tariyan soisa amu' tukai' tesa'san kon.

<sup>2</sup> Tiwiri ri t̄utonpa ton amu' pe Papa eseru poro iko'mamu' i'se te'sen, tiwiri ri entu'manin nan reparin pe iyesi'pu eke pe ri, tiwiri ri t̄wipuremasen Papa pi'.

<sup>3</sup> Ko'maan pe iwa, 3 a'kura', Papa uya itenu a'kwakasa' uya, kipo'po Papa inseru'i uyepu t̄apiya' ene'pu. "Koneriyas!" ta'pu iya ipi'.

<sup>4</sup> Koneriyas uya enari'ke' pe esii'ma ene'pu, "I'ri na'ki i'se me'ai', uyepuru?" ta'pu iya ipi'.

Inseru uya ta'pu ipi', "Papa epori'masa' man entu'manin nan repasa' auya pi', iwi'puremasa' pi' t̄api'.

<sup>5</sup> Saiman, Pi'ta tukai' tesa'sen ki'manin nan ka'pon amu' inenno'ki Isa'pa pata pona.

<sup>6</sup> Saiman ni mari itese' ka'pon, o' pi'pi konepitu pi' te'sen iwu' tau iyesi miri, parau e'pi po na'ne', ta'pu iya.

<sup>7</sup> Auro'kanin nu'pu inseru uti'pu a'tai, Koneriyas uya asa'ri t̄opoitoru ton ki'ma'pu. Tikin ni soisa ki'ma'pu iya niri, Papa apurinín, t̄utonpa pe te'sen.

**8** Tanporo iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pi' to' auro'ka'pu iya. Miri tupo, Isa'pa pona Pi'ta ki'mai' to' ennoko'pu iya.

### *Pi'ta Enu A'kwaka'pu Papa Uya*

**9** Pure'po'si a'tai ri, miri ema'sa' yau, pata eporo to' uya koro'tau, Pi'ta enuku'pu ai'tou pan iuti nakapu pona ipuremai'. **10** Miri a'tai, iwan pe iyesi'pu, enta'napai iyesi'pu. Iti'kiyari ekoneka koro'tau, Papa uya itenu a'kwaka'pu.

**11** Ka' uta'kokasa' ene'pu iya. Kareku waraino u'ti non pona a'kwa' kasa ewa'tisa' asakiri'nan si'na' ke itekun enne'pi'ne ene'pu iya.

**12** Miri yau iyesi'pu ti'tui' pura ri ene amu', ikai amu', miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni toron amu niri.

**13** Miri a'tai, main eta'pu iya, "Iyo' tuwise enta'naki," tawon.

**14** E'tane Pi'ta uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Uyepuru, miri kupu uya pura man; iri tasa' na'ne' nan ipi' Main uya annin pen uri," ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

**15** Papa uya ta'pu ipi', akon ite'kwa pe, "Waku enta'nan nito' pe Papa nukoneka'pu pi' iri kukai," ta'pu iya.

**16** Pi'ta uya seri main eta'pu osoruwau ite'kwa, miri pe ri, o' amu' en enuku'pu ka' pona.

### *Koneriyas Poitoru Ton Uya Pi'ta Warinpa'pu*

**17** Pi'ta usenuminka koro'tau, "I'ri kuru si eka-manin se ko?" tukai', Koneriyas nennoko'san ka'pon amu' esi'pu enuri'ni pi' mura'ta nau.

**18** To' uya ekama'po'pu, "Moro pe' seri yau ka'pon, Saiman, Pi'ta tato' nai?" ta'pu to' uya.

**19** F'ri ta e'kwa pe seri esi se, ta Pi'ta uya koro'tau, “Osorawawon kon\* ka'pon amu' esi iyenpai,” ta'pu Ita'kwaru uya ipi’.

**20** “E'mu'sa'ka', iu'ti'; t̄usenuminkai' p̄ara itiki to' a'kiri. To' enno'sa' uya miri t̄apiya'” ta'pu.

**21** “Ur̄i k̄ari ri anwarinpanu kon. F'ri na'ki pikiri uyense'na misi't̄uu?” ta'pu Pi'ta uya to' pi’.

**22** “Koneriyas, Roman amu' soisaai epuru uya ina enno'sa' man,” ta'pu to' uya ipi’. “Ipokena' pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri Papa eseru poro iko'mamu i'se te'sen; Esuweru amu' uya niri wak̄a k̄ari ri tato' ipi'. Papa inseruui uya auro'ka'pu iuye'to' pe itiwu' ta' auro'kato' auya etato' pe iya,” ta'pu to' uya.

**23** “Ewai,” ta'pu Pi'ta uya to' pi’, miripan uya to' ewonnuku'pu t̄apiya' to' apontii’.

### *Koneriyas Uya Pi'ta Ereutanuku'pu*

Miri ema'sa' yau, Pi'ta e'sara'ti'pu utin pi' to' a'kiri. Isa'pa apai Sises apurinin nan e'sara'ti'pu itonpa pe.

**24** Iyema'sa' yau, Sisariya epokaa'pu to' uya. T̄utonpa ton akonta awon kon miri awonsi'ki t̄utonpa ton kuru tam̄ranu'se Koneriyas esi'pu to' enupikiri.

**25** Pi'ta ewomu koro'tau, Koneriyas uti'pu m̄ara'ta na' ipiya' ata'mo'kai' inama t̄uya ekamanin pe.

\* **10:19** Osorawawon; t̄eron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya asa'ron ta; t̄eron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya inonpaai ekama p̄ara iyesi.

**26** Pi'ta uya ipika'ti'p<sub>u</sub> i'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'ka pi' itemiyat<sub>u</sub> pi' ta'sii', "E'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'ka', ur<sub>i</sub> pi' kipuremai, ka'pon ni mari ur<sub>i</sub>, awaraino," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya ipi'.

**27** Asaurok<sub>u</sub>i'ma iya'kiri Pi'ta ewomu'p<sub>u</sub>, tu'kan kon ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' amuras<sub>a</sub>' koro'ta'.

**28** "I'tu auya'nokon m<sub>i</sub>ri Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' enta'na p<sub>u</sub>ra iyesi t<sub>u</sub>ron kon Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' pen a'kiri, to' ri ka'k<sub>u</sub>ranpa to' uya p<sub>u</sub>ra ri iyesi to' iw<sub>u</sub>' ta'. E'tane p<sub>u</sub>ra, Papa uya enpoikasa' man uyenu ya' t<sub>u</sub>ron kon waku pe inkoneka'san pi' iri tukai' esi namai'.

**29** Mir<sub>i</sub> wenai, uk<sub>a</sub>n ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' enno'sa' auya a'tai, inke p<sub>u</sub>ra ri uye'ni pi' epori'ma'p<sub>u</sub>. Apune ekama'; i'ri pe iyesi pi' uki'masa' auya?" ta'p<sub>u</sub> Pi'ta uya ipi'.

### *Koneriyas Uya Tunene'p<sub>u</sub> Ekama'p<sub>u</sub> Pi'ta Pi'*

**30** Koneriyas uya imaimu eiku'p<sub>u</sub>, "Asakiri'ne ipata'p<sub>u</sub> pe w<sub>u</sub>i utika'sa' seri, uiwu' tau ipureman pi' esi koro'tau, ko'maan pe iwa, 3 a'k<sub>u</sub>ra', ite'kwana<sub>u</sub> p<sub>u</sub>ra ri, ka'pon a'kwa ipon e'soto'kasa' esi'p<sub>u</sub> upiyau,

**31** miripan uya ta'p<sub>u</sub>, 'Koneriyas, Papa uya iwi<sub>u</sub>puremato' etasa' man, entu'manin nan repa auya niri i'tusa' iya man.

**32** Mir<sub>i</sub> wenai, Isa'pa pona Saiman Pi'ta ki'mase'na ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' inenno'ki. Saiman ni mari itese' ka'pon o' pi'pi' konepit<sub>u</sub> pi' te'sen piyau iyesi m<sub>i</sub>ri, parau e'pi po na'n<sub>e</sub>', ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya upi'.

**33** Mir<sub>i</sub> a'tai ri, ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' ennoko'p<sub>u</sub> uya iki'mai'. Wak<sub>u</sub> pe ri umaimu awiri iuye'sa' man. Seri pe si ina amuras<sub>a</sub>' man tanporo Papa uya tentane'nokon, tanporo ri Itepuru uya irepasa'

ina auro'kato' auya ike ke ekama auya etase'na.  
Asauro'ki si," ta'pu Koneriyas uya.

### *Papa Uya Tanporon Kon I'nukka*

<sup>34</sup> Pi'ta e'sara'ti'pu to' auro'ka pi', "Seri pe ito'ka'nukku uya, i'napai ri Papa esi tanporo ka'pon amu' i'nukanin pe isi'kaisa ri,

<sup>35</sup> tanporon kon ni tñamanin nan, ipoken te'sen ku'nin nan anumu Papa uya, inu' yan pe ri to' e'tane.

<sup>36</sup> I'tu auya'nokon, Papa uya tñaimu ennoko'pu Esuweru amu' piya'. Wakku itekare ekama'pu iya, wakku pe tñopokon pe uko'man ni emapu'tinin Sises poro. (Sises esi Esuweru amu' epuru pe riken pen, e'tane tanporon kon ni epuru pe iyesi.)

<sup>37</sup> Tanporon ni e'kupu'pu Isutiya pata poro'ne i'tu auya'nokon miri. Miri ton e'sara'ti'pu Kiyarari po, itekare ekama pi' epa'taisimap'i' ni pi' Isaan esi'pu pata'pu pe.

<sup>38</sup> I'tu auya'nokon Sises, Nasare' pon Papa uya Ta'kwaru miri awonsi'ki tñemeruntiru tñru'pu ipona. Sises utipita'pu niri wakku kupu pi' pata kaisa ri'ne, ka'pon amu' epi'tipita' pi' Makoi meruntiru apai. Sises uya seri ton kupu'pu Papa esi wenai tñpika'tinin pe.

<sup>39</sup> "Ina esi miri tanporo Esuweru amu' pata'se' awiri, Surusiran poro ri, inkupu'pu tñnene'pu kon ekamanin pe. 'To' uya iwini'pu kurusu' pona tñpokapi'se.

**40** Miri ri e'tane, nurine iye'to' pe Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu osorwau wai tupo. Papa uya ka'pon amu' uya ento' pe ikuppu.

**41** Tanporon kon uya kuru ene'pu pen; ina riken ennin nan pe anhnsa' kon uya Sises ene'pu, turon kon ka'pon amu' auro'kanin nan pe ina e'to' pe. Ina iyenta'nasa' kon iya'kiri, ensinin nu'san ni iya'kiri, nurine iyenasa' a'tai teriku tupo,

**42** kari ri uya ina auro'kasa' itekare ekamanin pe ina e'to' pe ka'pon amu' pi'. Kari ri kari ri Papa Nanumpu tanporon kon eseru aimenkanin pe tanporo nurinan kon, iyeri'sa' kon ni niri.

**43** Tanporo kareta amu' pu'kena' ton nu'menuka'pu ka'pon amu' auro'kanin pe ipi' uya seri ekamasa': Inu' ri kari Sises apurinin pe te'sen uya, tumakooi pi' usentu'man nito' eporo miri itese'poro," ta'pu iya.

### *Papa A'kwar u'ti'pu To' Pona*

**44** Pi'ta usauroku koro'tau, ite'kwanapura ri, Waku A'kwar u'ti'pu tanporo ka'pon amu' etanin nan pona.

**45** Isa'pa winon kon, Esuweru amu', Sises apurinin nan, Pi'ta a'kiri iye'sa' kon usewansiuka'pu, apune pura Papa uya Ta'kwar u'tsa' pi' Esuweru amu' pen ni pona.

**46-47** Turon ni main<sup>†</sup> yau'ne, Papa apuripit to' uya, eta'pu to' uya.

Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "I'napai ri man waku pe, pusamoro epa'taisimato' pe iyesi tuna ke. To' uya Waku A'kwar u'posa' man urinokon uya u'posa' na'ne' kasa ri," ta'pu iya.

---

† **10:46-47 main**, miri pe pura ani

**48** To' apiyo'ma'pu iya to' epa'taisimato' pe Sises  
Kurai ese' yau, miripan kon uya Pi'ta ekama'po'pu  
tapiyau'nokon iko'manto' pe miyari ru'kwi pari.

## 11

### *Pi'ta Epataka'pu*

**1** Enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki turon kon to' tonpa  
ton Isutiya po tuko'mansan uya, Esuweru amu'  
pen ni uya Papa ekareei anunsa' tawon eta'pu.

**2** Pi'ta utisa' a'tai Surusiran pona, Esuweru amu'  
pen yun pi'pi puturuka tawon nan uya isapema'pu  
miri yau.

**3** "Esuweru amu' pen ni piya' iutipitu miri  
awonsi'ki auta're'tipitu to' piyau," ta'pu to' uya  
Pi'ta pi'.

**4** Miri pi' nin si tanporo iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pataka'pu  
Pi'ta uya na'ne' to' pi';

**5** "Isa'pa pata po ipureman pi' esi'pu. Miripan  
koro'tau, ka' apai eke kareku waraino a'kwa' kasa  
ewa'tisa' asakiri'nan si'na' ke itekun enne'pi'ne u'ti  
ene'pu uya upiya', Papa uya uyenu a'kwakasa'  
koro'tau.

**6** Miri yau, tu'kan kon ni ti'tui' pura ri ene amu',  
ikai amu' miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni toron amu' ri  
ene'pu uya.

**7** Miri tupo, Papa uya uyauro'ka eta'pu uya, 'Pi'ta,  
iyo' oton tuwise enta'na', tawon.

**8** "Kane, Uyepuru, ikupu uya pura iyesi, apune  
pura kamoro warai'nan o' amu' ansa' uya pura  
kuru ri iyesi,' tukai' imaimu eiku'pu uya.

**9** "Akon ite'kwa pe kanan uyauro'ka'pu iya, 'I'ri  
pi' ri iri kukai, tanporon ni Papa nukoneka'pu esi  
waku pe.'

**10** Seri e'kupu'pu osorawau ite'kwa. Miri tupo, ene amu' apon kareku waraino enuku'pu.

**11** “Miri a'tai, osorawawon kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu itau e'to' iuti airi, Koneriyas nennoko'san upiya' Sisariya apai.

**12** Papa A'kwara uya uyauro'ka'pu te'ku'ku'mai' pu'ra ri to' a'kiri utito' pe, Esuweru amu' pe pu'ra ri to' e'tane. 6 kaisaron kon Isa'pa pon kon utonpaton uti'pu uya'kiri Sisariya pona. Miri yau, ka'pon iwu'ta' ina ewomu'pu.

**13** Miripan uya inseru e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu tuya ekama'pu ina pi', 'Ka'pon amu' enno'ki Isa'pa pona Saiman Pi'ta ki'mai'.

**14** Ekama iya miri, Papa uya tanporo iwu'tawon kon pika'tito' oton, 'tukai', ta'pu inseru uya ipi'.

**15** “Usauroku e'sara'ti pe ri, Waku A'kwara u'ti'pu to' pona, wapiya upona'nokon iu'ti'pu kasa.

**16** Miri a'tai, i'tu'pu uya Itepuru Sises uya ta'pu ru'pu, 'Isaan uya ka'pon amu' pa'taisimapitu tuna ke, e'tane imiri'nokon epa'taisimato' oton Waku A'kwara ke,' tawon.

**17** Papa uya miri ri Waku A'kwara ke to' repasa' uru'nokon repa'pu tuya ike ke ri Itepuru Sises Karai apuri'nokon a'tai, inu' pe ken si te'ku'se Papa ereutanuku i'se esi?" ta'pu Pi'ta uya ka'pon amu' Surusiran pon kon pi'.

**18** Seri eta to' uya a'tai, Pi'ta sapemato' tuuya'nokon ereutanuku'pu to' uya, Papa riken apuripitu'pu to' uya. "Papa uya ken ka'wa Esuweru amu' pen kanan ku'sa' tumakooi kon apai tera'tii' tuuko'mansan pe," ta'pu to' uya.

### *Apurinin Nan Antiyo' Pon Kon*

**19** Ka'pon amh' uya Si'tiphn wini'ph si'kiri, Sises apurinin nan apurhma'ph Surusiran apai thron ni pata ya'ne, aphne phra miri yawon kon ka'pon amh' uya thkota'ma kon pi'. Thron kon to' tonpa ton uti'ph Pini'siya pata ya', Sai'phras opa'wh pona, miri awonsi'ki Antiyo' pata ya'. To' uya Sises ekareei ekama esi'ph Esuwerh amh' pi' riken miri ton pata yau'ne.

**20** Thron kon Sises apurinin nan esi'ph Sai'phras opa'wh pon kon miri awonsi'ki Sairini pata yawon kon, miripan kon uti'ph Antiyo' pata ya'. Miri yau, itekare ekama'ph to' uya Esuwerh amh' pen ni pi', wakh Itepuru Sises ekareei.

**21** Miripan kon pika'ti'ph Papa uya. Itekare ekama pi' to' esi koro'tau, tu'kan kon ni Esuwerh amh' pen ni ena'ph Sises apurinin nan pe, miripan kon era'ti'ph Papa winikhi'.

**22** Surusiran pon kon apurinin nan uya seri etasa' esi'ph, miripan kon uya Panapas ennoko'ph Antiyo' pona.

**23** Pata epoza' thuya a'tai, Papa uya eke pe ri wakh nonkasa' to' pona ene'ph iya. Pori' pe iyesi'ph, miripan uya to' pori'mapith'ph miyari ri Sises apurinin nan pe to' e'to' pe tanporo tewan kon pokon pe.

**24** Panapas esi'ph wakh kuru ka'pon, Wakh A'kwharh ke ita'kwharh'tisa', miri awonsi'ki apurito' ke, miripan uya tu'kan kon ni pika'ti'ph Itepuru Sises apurinin nan pe.

**25** Miripan thopo, Panapas uti'ph Tarhsas pona Saarh epose'na.

<sup>26</sup> Miripan uya eposa' a'tai, inee'pu iya Antiyo' pona. Miri yau, Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon uko'mamu'pu tикин ni wapiya apurinин nan pokon pe te'sepopi'se, miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' enupapitu'pu. Antiyo' po wapiya kuru Sises poitoru ton esaku'pu to' uya miri Kura'san amu' tukai'.

<sup>27</sup> Miri a'tai'ne, Sises apurinин nan, pu'kena' amu' uti'pu Antiyo' pona, Surusiran apai.

<sup>28</sup> Tикин ni to' tonpa, Akapas itese', e'mu'sa'ka'pu asauro'se'na. Papa A'kwaru uya tauro'kato' awiri ekama'pu iya to' pi', "Eke iwankan uta'mo'kan pi' man tanporo pata emu' kaisa ri," ta'pu iya. (Seri e'ku'pu Kurautiyas esi a'tai Ron o'no te'san pata ton epuru pe.)

<sup>29</sup> Sises pi' enupasa' kon e'kama'pu Isutiya pon kon татонпа kon repa pi' purata ke.

<sup>30</sup> Miripan kon uya ikupu'pu, purata ennoko'pu to' uya so'si epuru ton ena', Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon enau.

## 12

### *Pi'ta Epa'ka'pu Pariki'si Tapai*

<sup>1</sup> Miri koro'tau, Sises apurinин nan kota'ma i'se kin Era' esi'pu, miripan uya soisa amu' ennoko'pu so'si epuru ton Surusiran pon kon a'sise'na, miripan kon тато' pe to' uya pariki'si ta'.

<sup>2</sup> Era' uya soisa apiyo'ma'pu Isens, Isaan rui wito' pe iya supara ke.

<sup>3</sup> Era' uya i'tu'pu Isens wisa' тауя a'tai, pori' pe kuru Esuweru amu' ena'pu tukai', miri awonsi'ki

soisa amu' kanan apiyo'ma'pu iya Pi'ta a'sito' pe to' uya iwito' pe kanan. Seri e'kupu'pu A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pureti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu a'tai.

**4** Soisa amu' uya Pi'ta a'si tupo, to' uya ar*i*'pu pariki'si ta', miripan Era' uya asakiri'nan kon iyamu'kuru' ton asakiri'nan yawon kon soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu erasunti pi'. Era' esi'pu Pi'ta tenpa'kai' pariki'si tapai inekama'popi'pai Esuweru amu' pana airi, To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu tupo.

**5** Miri pi' ri pariki'si tau Pi'ta enkurunpa'pu to' uya, e'tane apurinin nan esi'pu Papa ekama'po pi', Pi'ta pika'tito' pe iya.

**6** Era' e'kamasa' Pi'ta enpa'ka pi' ekama'popi'to' pe tuuya min winon ewarupii tau, Pi'ta esi'pu e'nan ni pi' asa'ron kon soisa amu' a'sanau. To' uya itemekon auronpi'sa' esi'pu. Turon kon soisa amu' esi'pu mura'ta erasunti pi'.

**7** Ite'kwanau pura ri, inseru usenpoika'pu Pi'ta piya', miripan uya a'kwa pe pata kupu'pu pariki'si tau. Inseru uya Pi'ta enpaka'pu ta'pi'pi'se, "Inke pura e'mu'sa'ka'", ta'pu iya, miripan auronpi'sa' itemiyatu utaranka'pu.

**8** Miri tupo, "Ekoneka', asapatooi ipata'ti'," ta'pu inseru uya ipi', miripan kupu'pu Pi'ta uya. "Ipon puro'pon ipata'ti", miri awonsi'ki uya'kiri is'i'ki," ta'pu inseru uya.

**9** Pi'ta uti'pu iya'kiri pariki'si tapai. I'napai ri pe' ne'ku'ai'ne' esi tai'ma ri Pi'ta epa'ka'pu pariki'si tapai, tenu uta'kwakasa' uya ri na'ki ene tukai' isenuminkai'ma.

**10** Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki inseru uya wapiyaro' kon soisa amu' entakakaa'pu, miri awonsi'ki ite'ma'pu

pe te'san kanan entakakaa'pu to' uya. Soisa amu' uya to' ene pura. To' uye'kaa'pu wa'ka pun pe te'sen mura'ta na', pata ya' tautisen, miripan mura'ta uta'koka'pu tiwano' pe ri, miripan kon epa'ka'pu. Inni rukwi ri asanta tau to' utikaa'pu tupo, inseru uya inim'i'pu.

<sup>11</sup> “Inapairi ri ka'si, pariki'si tapai epa'kasa' ser*i* wa!” ta'pu Pi'ta uya. “Si'tuka'ai' si, Itepuru uya tinserui enno'sa' upika'tii' Era' esi tankupan iku'pai upi' apai miri awonsi'ki iye'kupu kuru tawon nan n*iri* Esuweru amu' piyapai,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>12</sup> Pi'ta uya i'tusa' a'tai, iti'pu Meri, Isaan san iwu' ta'. Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' amurasa' iparemase'na tepose.

<sup>13</sup> Pi'ta uya mura'ta wipitu'pu. Ka'pon uya ri tewonnu'to' pe, apiyo' pe rukwi te'sen, Rota itese' uyee'pu imaimu'se'na mura'ta na'.

<sup>14</sup> Pi'ta maimu etasa' tuya a'tai, epori'mai'ma iyeka'tumu'pu, mura'ta ta'kokai' pura, iuti tawon kon pana'tii', “Pi'ta man mura'ta nau!” ta'pu iya.

<sup>15</sup> “I'ri uya ayano'ma, Rota?” ta'pu to' uya ipi', e'tane ri akonomapi'kaa'pu iya,

“Pi'ta esi mi airi ukayai'ne ko!” takaa'pu iya kanan.

“A'tai pura itinserui ri na'ki,” ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>16</sup> Mura'ta wipitu pi' ri Pi'ta esi'pu to' uya a'kokato' pe. To' uya a'kokasa' a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pu ene tuya'nokon pi'.

<sup>17</sup> Pi'ta uya temiyatu ke e'pana e'ti' ta'pu to' pi', miripan uya Papa inserui uya tenpa'kasa' pariki'si tapai ru'pu ekama'pu. “Seri mekamatui' Isens pi' miri awonsi'ki taron kon itonpa kon amu' pi'” ta'pu iya. Miri tupo, taron ni pata ya' iti'pu.

**18** Miri ema'sa' yau, soisa amu' utaipo'pu ipan pe ri, apue pura i'ri kasa Pi'ta epa'ka'pu tukai' to' uya i'tu pura ri iyesi'pu.

**19** Era' uya soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu Pi'ta warinpato' pe to' uya, e'tane to' uya eporo pura iyesi'pu. Miri pi' to' ekama'popitu'pu iya, i'ri kasa Pi'ta epa'ka'pu tukai', e'tane to' nekama ton pura ri iyesi'pu, miripan uya taron kon soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu Pi'ta erasuntin nan pe iku'sa' kon nu'san wito' pe to' uya.

Miri tupo, Era' uti'pu Sisariya pona Isutiya ponsi'ki, miripan uko'mamu'pu inke ru'kw'i ri.

### *Era' Uma'tato'*

**20** Era' usakorota'pu ipan pe ri Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon ka'pon amu' pi'. Taron kon ka'pon amu' Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon tonpa ton uti'pu Era' ense'na. Era' poitoru, eke pe kuru te'sen Purastas e'to' pe tamaimu kon awiri kin Era' auro'kato' pe to' uya ekama'po'pu, tapata'se' kon yawon kon ka'pon amu' e'to' pe waku pe kin a'kiri tukai', apue pura kin pata'se' apai ti'kiyari kon eponin nan pe te'to' kon pe.

**21** Tuweyu pe tñeporo'pu a'tai, Era' uya tapon pata'ti'pu kin pe tesi ekamanin, miripan ereuta'pu tapon po, ka'pon amu' iyamurasu' kon auro'ka pi'.

**22** "Pu'se ri kuri ri Papa nasauro'ai'ne', ka'pon pen ni!" tukai', ka'pon amu' ukii'pi'nunpitu'pu Era' pi'.

**23** Inke pura Papa inseruhi uya eno'ma'pu non pura, apue pura ka'pon amu' uya tapuri i'se iyesi wenai miri awonsi'ki Papa ru'ku inamatih ta iya

kasa p̄ura. Miripan ani'p̄u weruwe amu' uya, miripan eriku'p̄u.

<sup>24</sup> E'tane Papa maimu ri esi'p̄u miyari ri utin pi' miri awonsi'ki epan ni pi'.

<sup>25</sup> T̄t̄rawasooi kon u'ma'sa' a'tai, Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saar̄u pokon enna'po'p̄u Surusiran poi.\*<sup>†</sup> Isaan, Ma' tato' nee'p̄u to' uya ta'kiri'nokon.

## 13

### *Panapas, Saar̄u Ennoko'p̄u To' Uya*

<sup>1</sup> Antiyo' po so'si tau te'san koro'tau, pu'kena' ton miri awonsi'ki enupanin nan esi'p̄u. Kamoro si esi'p̄u Panapas; Simiyan, Mekoro tukai' to' ne-sakun<sup>‡</sup>; Rusiyas, Sairini itese' pata winon; Manayen, kop̄na Era' isakon pe isemo'kasa' r̄u'p̄u; miri awonsi'ki Saar̄u.

<sup>2</sup> Papa apuri pi' to' esi koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki t̄uta're'til' p̄ura to' useruma koro'tau, Papa A'kwar̄u uya to' auro'ka'p̄u, "Inke p̄ura seri pe Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saar̄u pokon ananti', uyapiyo' ton pe, miri awonsi'ki t̄aki'ma'p̄u uya 'nokon ya' ku'se'na to' utito' pe," ta'p̄u iya.

<sup>3</sup> Miripan tenta'nai' p̄ura t̄useruma kon t̄opo, miri awonsi'ki t̄wip̄urema kon t̄opo, to' pona'ne temiyatu kon nonkapit̄u'p̄u to' uya to' p̄urema pe, miripan kon ennoko'p̄u to' uya.

### *Paar̄u Esi'p̄u Sai'p̄uras Pata Po*

<sup>4</sup> Papa A'kwar̄u uya Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saar̄u pokon ennoko'p̄u tu'kan pata yau'ne

---

<sup>12:23</sup> 2 Ma'kapis 9:5-28      \* <sup>12:25</sup> T̄ron ni imenukasa' ton, Surusiran pona tawon pe iyesi.    † <sup>12:25</sup> T̄ron ni imenukasa' ton, Surusiran poi Antiyo' pona tawon pe iyesi.

t<sub>u</sub>nekaman<sub>u</sub> kon ekama pi'. To' uti'p<sub>u</sub> Antiyo' ponsi'ki Seru'siya pona, m<sub>u</sub>ripan kon ekanwa'ti'p<sub>u</sub>, Saramis pona t<sub>u</sub>titito' kon pe, Sai'p<sub>u</sub>ras opa'w<sub>u</sub>ri pon.

<sup>5</sup> Saramis po si tesi kon koro'tau, Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub> usenungato' iw<sub>u</sub> ta' to' uti'p<sub>u</sub>, Papa Maimu ekama'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya. Isaan Ma' esi'p<sub>u</sub> m<sub>u</sub>ri to' a'kiri to' pik'a'ti pi'.

<sup>6</sup> Tanporo m<sub>u</sub>ri opa'w<sub>u</sub> ti'ma'kai' to' usari'p<sub>u</sub>, Pa'pos itese' pata eporo t<sub>u</sub>uya'nokon pona ri. M<sub>u</sub>ri pata yau, Esuwer<sub>u</sub> enwoke' pe esii'ma akono pe te'sen esi'p<sub>u</sub> Par<sub>u</sub>-Sises itese'.

<sup>7</sup> M<sub>u</sub>ri opa'w<sub>u</sub> epuru pe te'sen, Sisiyas Paaros itese' a'kiri inke itipitu'p<sub>u</sub>. K<sub>u</sub>ri ri kop<sub>u</sub>na esi'p<sub>u</sub> i'tunin kuru. Tikin nan ka'pon ennoko'p<sub>u</sub> iya Panapas m<sub>u</sub>ri awonsi'ki Saar<sub>u</sub> ki'mase'na to' uye'to' pe t<sub>u</sub>piya', ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra Papa Maimu inetapai tesi pi'. M<sub>u</sub>ri a'tai, Panapas m<sub>u</sub>ri awonsi'ki Saar<sub>u</sub> pokon uti'p<sub>u</sub> ipi' ekamase'na.

<sup>8</sup> E'tane p<sub>u</sub>se r<sub>i</sub>ka'pon, Erimas tato' ipi' Kiri' am<sub>u</sub> maimu yau, enwoke' ta e'kwa pe esi'p<sub>u</sub> to' i'se p<sub>u</sub>ra, kop<sub>u</sub>na auro'ka'p<sub>u</sub> iya Sises apuri iya namai'.

<sup>9</sup> M<sub>u</sub>ri a'tai Saar<sub>u</sub>, Paar<sub>u</sub> tukai' to' nesakun<sub>u</sub> uta'kwar<sub>u</sub>'ti'p<sub>u</sub> Wak<sub>u</sub> A'kwar<sub>u</sub> ke uya to'sa ri Erimas ene'p<sub>u</sub>,

<sup>10</sup> miripan uya, "Makoi kasa kuru me'ai! Wak<sub>u</sub> pe te'sen ewaruma'ti auya! Kasi pe r<sub>i</sub>ka'pon am<sub>u</sub> auro'ka auya, m<sub>u</sub>ri awonsi'ki t<sub>u</sub>ron ni ton ni i'ri ton ni kup<sub>u</sub> auya to' pi'. I'napairon ni Papa eseru ensima i'se iwe'to' ereutan<sub>u</sub>'ki!

<sup>11</sup> Ser<sub>i</sub> pe kuru Papa uya ikota'ma m<sub>u</sub>ri, tenku'ne iyena m<sub>u</sub>ri, miripan inke kuru p<sub>u</sub>ra ri w<sub>u</sub>i enu tense p<sub>u</sub>ra iuko'mamu m<sub>u</sub>ri," ta'p<sub>u</sub> Paar<sub>u</sub> uya ipi'.

Inke p<sub>u</sub>ra ri, tenku'ne iyena'p<sub>u</sub> kapuru' miri awonsi'ki ewarupi uyee'p<sub>u</sub> ipona, miripan usari'p<sub>u</sub> te'ma a'pit<sub>u</sub> i'se, ka'pon ni i'se iyesi'p<sub>u</sub> temiyat<sub>u</sub> pi' tanin oton.

<sup>12</sup> Paar<sub>u</sub> uya enwoke' auro'ka'p<sub>u</sub> iye'ku'sa' ipi' tense, kop<sub>u</sub>na uya, "i'napairon," ta'p<sub>u</sub> Sises eka-reei pi'. Paar<sub>u</sub> miri awonsi'ki Panapas nekaman<sub>u</sub> Sises ekareei pi' isewansiuka'p<sub>u</sub>.

### *Paar<sub>u</sub>, Panapas Pokon Esi'p<sub>u</sub> Antiyo' Po*

<sup>13</sup> Miri t<sub>u</sub>po, Paar<sub>u</sub> miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri te'san itonpa ton uti'p<sub>u</sub> kanau yai Pa'pos ponsi'ki Pir<sub>u</sub>ka, Panperiya awon pona. Miri yau, Isaan Ma' uya to' ni'mi'p<sub>u</sub>. Surusiran pona iyenna'po'p<sub>u</sub>.

<sup>14</sup> Pir<sub>u</sub>ka ponsi'ki to' uti'p<sub>u</sub> Antiyo', Pi'sitiya ya-won pona. Sapa' a'tai, to' uti'p<sub>u</sub> Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' usenupato' iwu' ta', miripan kon ereuta'p<sub>u</sub>.

<sup>15</sup> Mosi' n<sub>u</sub>menuka'p<sub>u</sub> miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' am<sub>u</sub>' n<sub>u</sub>menuka'p<sub>u</sub> usekama'p<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>po, Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' usenupato' iwu' epuru ton uya ka'pon ennoko'p<sub>u</sub> Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas piya' t<sub>u</sub>maimu kon pe, miripan uya, "Ina tonpa ton, in<sub>u</sub>' ri esi a'tai asauro'pai tiwi ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' auro'kai' to' pori'ma pe," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya to' pi'.

<sup>16</sup> Miri yau, Paar<sub>u</sub> e'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'ka'p<sub>u</sub>, temiyat<sub>u</sub> ari'ma'p<sub>u</sub> iya, e'pana to' e'to' pe, miripan uya,

"Utonpa ton, Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>', miri awonsi'ki Es-uwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' pen, Papa namanin nan, umaimu etati'!

<sup>17</sup> Papa, uri'nokon Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' napurin<sub>u</sub> uya utamokori kon an<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan kon epankasa' t<sub>u</sub>uya, ka'karan pe to' esi koro'tau Isi' po. Inke

ri təuko'mamə təpo, Papa uya təmeruntirə ke to' enpa'ka'pə miri pata apai.

**18** Təmaimu awiri pūra ri to' e'tane, to' nəkupuna moronka pi' iyesi'pə 40 kaisa ri wəipiya rəmono' tau to' uko'mamə koro'tau.

**19** Papa uya to' pika'ti'pə 7 kaisaron kon təpataron kon Kenan pon kon ka'pon amə' enpa'kato' pe to' uya, miripan uya to' nono təsa' uiwano' kon pe.

**20** Seri e'kupu'pə 450 kaisa ri wəipiya yau iwa'ne ri.

“Miri təpo, Papa uya to' usewa'noma epuru pe te'ton kon anənpitə'pə, Sanwerə, pu'kena' pe te'sen ena to' epuru pe pona ri.

**21** Miri a'tai, tepuru kon pe kin i'se ka'pon amə' esi'pə. Miripan Saarə, Kisi mu anəmə'pə Papa uya kin pe, miripan uko'mamə'pə 40 kaisa ri wəipiya to' epuru pe.

**22** Kin pe iye'to' yapai Saarə mo'ka təuya təpo, Papa uya Tepi' anəmə'pə kin pe. Wakə pe kuru Papa usaurokə'pə ipi', ‘Eposa' uya man warawo' Tepi', Ise'si mu upori'manin pe te'sen ku'nin, i'se e'to' ku'to' iya oton miri,\* ta'pə Papa uya.

**23** “Papa uya Tepi' pa ru'pə, Sises ennoko'pə Esuwerə amə' pika'tise'na. Miri kupu uya ta'pə təuya utamokori ton pi' awiri.

**24** Sises e'sara'ti e'tərawasoman pi' rawiri, Isaan uya itekare ekama'pə tanporon kon Esuwerə

**13:17** E'sotas 1:7; 12:51    **13:18** Nonpa 14:34; Isu'taronomi 1:31

**13:19** Isu'taronomi 7:1; Isa'suwa 14:1    **13:20** Eseru Aimenkanin Nan 2:16; 1 Sanwerə 3:20    **13:21** 1 Sanwerə 8:5; 10:21    \* **13:22** Eren 89:20    **13:22** 1 Sanwerə 13:14; 16:12

awon kon pi', iri tənkupənə kon apai to' era'tito' pe,  
miripan kon epa'taisimato' pe.

**25** Tuturawasooi i'ma'ka təuya winikai', Isaan uya to' ekama'popitə'pə, 'Inə' pe uku'atəu? Ka'pon ennoko uya miri, tasa' rə'pə Papa uya ipi' pe, uye kama auya'nokon seri, e'tane etati', seri pe ri iyepə miri e'tane isapatooi mə' ara'ka poken pəra ri esi,' ta'pə iya.

**26** "Utonpa ton Esuwerə amə', Epəra'an payan nə'san, Esuwerə amə' pen ni niri Papa namanin nan, etati'! Uri'nokon iwano' pe kuru Papa uya epika'tin nito' eseru ennoko'pə.

**27** Surusiran pon kon ka'pon amə' miri awonsi'ki to' epuru ton uya i'tu pəra iyesi'pə pəse ri Sises esi pika'tinin pe tukai', miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amə' maimu Sapa' kaisa ri təusekamasen to'ka'nəkə to' uya pəra iyesi'pə, e'tane pu'kena' amə' uya ekama'pə awiri to' uya iwin'i'pə.

**28** Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amə' usaurokə'pə, 'Iri kupə Sises uya,' tukai', e'tane iwito' ipikiri otón eporo to' uya pəra iyesi'pə. Miri ri e'tane, itepuru Paire' ekama'po'pə to' uya ima'tanə'to' pe iya.

**29** Pena ri pu'kena' ton nekama'pə kupə'pə ka'pon amə' uya miri Sises pi'. To' uya iwin'i'pə. Kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapitə'pə, miripan mo'ka'pə təron kon uya kurusu' poi, miripan emaika'pə to' uya ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'.

**30** E'tane Papa uya i'mə'sa'ka'pə eri'nito' apai.

**13:24** Ma' 1:4; Uru' 3:3

Uru' 3:16; Isaan 1:27

Isaan 19:15

23:50-56; Isaan 19:38-42

**13:25** Isaan 1:20; Ma'siu 3:11; Ma' 1:7;

**13:28** Ma'siu 27:22-23; Ma' 15:13-14; Uru'

23:21-23; Isaan 19:15

**13:29** Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ma' 15:42-47; Uru'

**31** Inke ri isenpoikapitu'pu ta'kiri Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona itisa' kon enu ya', ka'pon amu' si ennин n'a'san esi miri taron kon ka'pon amu' pana ya' ekama pi'.

**32** "Ina uya kanan si seri waku kuru itekare ekama seri ipi'nokon. 'Miri kupu uya,' ta'pu Papa uya utamokori kon pi' uta'ku'tisa' ru'pu

**33** urinokon, to' payan non pi'. Miri si ku'sa' iya Sises ti'ma'sa'kase Eren apon yau isakon pe te'sen Eren uya ekamasa' kasa,

" 'Seri pe umu, tикин nan pe kuru iwesi miri,  
ikuipanu pe enasa' seri.'†

**34** Papa uya tamu i'ma'sa'ka'pu iyeri'sa' apai, miripan eri'to' oton pen ni miri enta'. Miri pi', Papa uya utamokori kon amu' auro'ka'pu,

" 'Ipika'ti uya 'nokon kuru miri, umunki amu',  
Tepi' auro'ka'pu uya awiri ri.'‡

**35** Tepi' uya Kuraia§ pi' Papa auro'kasa' taron ni Eren yau,

" 'Ikitato' pe uyekepu nonka auya pen, apune pura  
waku uri, ipoitoru ukita i'se pura iwesi.'\*

**36** "Tauko'mamu koro'tau, Tepi' uya, ikupu  
iya i'se Papa e'to' ku'pitu'pu. E'tane iyeriku'pu,  
ka'pon uya iu'na'ti'pu, itamokori ton esi'pu kasa ri,  
miripan pun ukita'pu.

**37** E'tane kuri Papa nu'ma'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu ya-  
pai ukita'pu pen.

**13:31** Inkupu'pu 1:3      † **13:33** Eren 2:7      ‡ **13:34** Aisaya 55:3

§ **13:35** Kuraia (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pura Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanumunua ta e'kwa pe.

\* **13:35** Eren 16:10

**38** “Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton, i'tu auya'nokon i'se esi Sises poro makoi pi' usentu'man, usekama ipi'nokon.

**39** K̄ri ri poro tanporon kon apurin̄in nan ekoneka, tanporon ni ekonekan pokena' pen ni ipiyapai, Mosi' n̄amenuka'p̄a wini.

**40** Miri pe iyesi pi', ti'tui' e'ti', pu'kena' am̄a' nekama'p̄a e'kup̄a namai' ipi'nokon:

**41** “‘Etati’ imiyamoro, Papa sapemanin nan!  
Iusewansiuka kon miri Papa n̄akupan̄a tense  
miri awonsi'ki iyeri'to' oton kon.

Iku'to' uya oton aya'tai'nokon  
anapurin̄a ton kon pen ni  
ka'pon uya ekama tane ipi'nokon,’<sup>†</sup>  
tawon,” ta'p̄a iya.

**42** Paar̄a miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya Esuwer̄a am̄a' usenupato' iw̄a' n̄imi koro'tau, ka'pon am̄a' uya to' ki'ma'p̄a Sapa' a'tai to' uye'to' pe miyari pari seri ton ekamase'na.

**43** Ka'pon am̄a' e'nonkasa' a'tai, anpisin pe Esuwer̄a am̄a' miri awonsi'ki Esuwer̄a am̄a' pen e'tane Papa namanin nan uya Paar̄a miri awonsi'ki Panapas e'ma'p̄aka'p̄a. Paar̄a miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya to' auro'ka'p̄a, Papa uya wak̄a nonkasa' t̄pona'nokon awiri to' uko'manto' pe.

**44** T̄ron ni Sapa' a'tai, tu'ke ri anpisin pe Antio' pon kon am̄ara'p̄a Esuwer̄a am̄a' usenupato' iw̄a' ta' Paar̄a miri awonsi'ki Panapas usaurok̄a etase'na Itepuru Sises pi'.

---

<sup>†</sup> **13:41** Apa'ka' 1:5

**45** Esuweru amu' ikinta'pu anpisin pe ka'pon amu' ene tuuya'nokon a'tai, miripan kon us-auroku'pu iri pe Paaru pa'nuku pe.

**46** Miripan kon maimu eiku'pu Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya te'namai' pura, "Sises ekareei, Papa winon ekamato' ina uya pe iyesi wapiya Esuweru amu' pi', e'tane Papa Maimu ewaruma'ti auya'nokon, miri uya ekama waku tiwiri uko'man nito' eponin nan pe pura ri tukai' iye'kupu kon.

**47** Apune pura Papa uya ina apiyontisa' ina uya iku'to' pe,

"To' weyu pe iyennoko uya seri non emu' kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' pana'tise'na,  
to' pika'tinin pe uri esi pi',‡  
tukai'," ta'pu Paaru uya.

**48** Miri eta Esuweru amu' pen uya a'tai, to' epori'ma'pu. Papa Maimu inamato' uya. Esuweru amu' pen, Papa nanumu'san tupiyau to' e'to' pe uya Sises ekareei apuri'pu.

**49** Miri a'tai, Itepuru maimu uti'pu tanporo miri nono awiri.

**50** Miri e'tane turon kon Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya, eke ton pe te'san ka'pon amu', miri awonsi'ki Papa namanin nan uri'sami'si amu' uya Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas ewaruma'tito' pe ikupu'pu. Kamoro Esuweru amu' uya turon kon ka'pon amu' auro'ka'pu Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas kota'mato' pe to' uya. Miripan kon uya Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas enpa'ka'pu tunono kon apai.

---

‡ **13:47** Aisaya 42:6; 49:6

**51** Miripan Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya ti'ta kon poi non tiuti'pu pata nimii'ma, Papa uya to' nonkasa' ekamanin pe, miripan kon uti'pu Ai'koniyen pona, Antiyo' ponsi'ki.

**52** Miri koro'tau, Sises apurinin nan uta'kwaru'ti'pu pori' ke miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwaru ke.

## 14

### *Paaru Miri Awonsi'ki Panapas Pokon Esi'pu Ai'koniyen Po*

**1** Te'to' kon kasa ri Ai'koniyen po, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon uti'pu Esuweru amu usenupato' iwu' ta', miripan kon uya waku pe pori'ma' kuru ri itekare ekama'pu. Miripan tu'ke ri Esuweru amu miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu pen ni niri ena'pu Sises apurinin nan pe.

**2** E'tane Esuweru amu itekare apurinin nan pen uya Esuweru amu pen turunka'pu iri pe to' pi' to' e'ku'to' pe.

**3** Miri yau, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon uya whi' apitu'pu inke ri. Enari'mura Sises eka-reei ekama pi' to' esi'pu, i'napai ri waku nonkasa' iya ekareei esi enpoikanin pe, to' repa'pu iya wini to' meruntiru ke, i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwarpipi'nin ku'to' pe to' uya.

**4** Kamoro Ai'koniyen po tuuko'mansan epan-takapi'sa' esi'pu; turon kon uya enno'sa' kon apuri'pu, turon kon uya turon kon Esuweru amu apuri'pu.

**5** Miri yau, Esuweru amu' pen miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' usauroku'p Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas kota'mato', tepuru kon pokon pe to' e'kama'p, ti' ke to' wito' pe tuya'nokon.

**6** E'tane Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya etasa' esi'p, miripan kon uti'p taron ni' pata pona, Restura, Terapi, miri awonsi'ki iwoino' nan pata pona, Rai'koniya pata yau.

**7** Miri yau tesi kon a'tai, itekare ekama pi' to' esi'p ka'pon amu' pi'.

### *Paaru, Panapas Pokon Esi'pu Restura, Terapi Po*

**8** Restura po ka'pon esi'p ise'mepi'sa' i'ta. Iyentusa' a'tai, miri kasa ri' iyesi'p, miripan usari pura ri' iyesi'p.

**9** Paaru usauroku' Itepuru Sises pi' etapitu' pi' iyesi'p. Paaru uya enpitu'p, miripan ene'p iya Itepuru Sises uya kuru upika'ti tukai' apuri'p iya.

**10** Miripan Paaru uya, "E'mu'sa'ka', utonpa!" ta'p ipi' t<sup>u</sup>ukit'i'pi'nunse. Miri etasa' tuya a'tai, iye'sanumu'p, miripan usari'p waku' pe.

**11** Paaru n<sup>u</sup>kupu'p tense, papa amu' tato' pe ri' Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas kupu'p to' uya. Tumaimu kon, Rai'koniya pon kon maimu yau to' uki'pi'nunpitu'p, "Apune, enti'! Pusamoro ka'pon amu' esi' miri papa amu' pe, e'tane ka'pon amu' pe to' era'tisa', miripan kon u'tisa' ka' winipai upika'tise'na'nokon!" ta'p to' uya.

**12** Miri yau, Panapas esaku'p to' uya Isus tukai', "Eke pe iyesi," ta'p to' uya, miripan Paaru esaku'p to' uya Irumes tukai', apune pura tusauro'sen pe iyesi pi'.

**13** Eke pata m̄ara'ta yau ri to' use'mato', ip̄aremato' iw̄a' esi'p̄a Isus itese' tepuru kon apurise'na ka'pon am̄a' utito' ita'. Miripan to' use'mato' t̄rawasomanin uya Paar̄a miri awonsi'ki Panapas n̄ukup̄a'p̄a eta'p̄a. Miripan uya asa'ri paka am̄a' nee'p̄a, pata ip̄ura to' i'm̄a woi, to' use'mato' t̄rawasomanin, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon am̄a' esi'p̄a paka am̄a' inwipai Paar̄a miri awonsi'ki Panapas apuri pe tenta'nato' kon pe.

**14** Miri yau, Paar̄a miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya to' e'kamasa' i'tu'p̄a paka am̄a' w̄ini pi' tapuri kon pe to' po'tito' pe t̄uya'nokon, miripan kon uya t̄apon kon p̄ero'pon karapitu'p̄a, "Kane!" ta t̄uya'nokon e'kwa pe. To' eka'tum̄a'p̄a ka'pon am̄a' koro'ta' t̄uk̄i'pi'n̄anpit̄ui'ma'nokon,

**15** "Ina tonpa ton, miri k̄u'ku't̄uu! Ka'pon am̄a' ri mari ina, awarai'nokon ni mari! Emenna' itekare wak̄a kuru ekamai' ina uye'sa' ipi'nokon. T̄eron kon ika'sa' ton piyapai era't̄iti'; i'napairon Papa piya' era't̄iti'! To' uya ipika't̄i kon p̄ura iyesi. K̄ri ri esi Papa pe, tanporon non koneka'p̄a iya tanporo ipo te'sen. Non koneka'p̄a iya, parau, tuna ton, ka' miri awonsi'ki tanporo ur̄i'nokon.

**16** Pena ri imiri'nokon Esuwer̄a am̄a' pen esi'p̄a i'se ri iwe'to' kon apuri pi' Papa uya ri iyenpita'p̄a kon, ap̄ne p̄ura ti'tu auya'nokon p̄ura iyesi pi'.

**17** E'tane si, tanporon kon ka'pon am̄a' enu ya' isenpoikasa', k̄ri ri uya wak̄a ton ke repan n̄isa' tukai' i'tu kon pa. Wak̄a ton ni ku'sa' iya iiwano' kon pe: tuna enno'sa' iya; t̄aweyu a'tai iyepetato' pe ii'kiyari kon ku'sa' iya; eke pe ri kiyari ke

irepasa' iya 'nokon; miri awonsi'ki pori' pe iku'sa' iya 'nokon," ta'pu Paaru uya.

**18** To' usauroku eta'pu ka'pon amu' uya e'tane ri, to' ereutanuku i'se to' e'tane paka amu' wini to' uya namai', to' ereutanuku to' uya poken pura iyesi'pu.

**19** Miri a'tai, Esuweru amu' Antiyo' miri awonsi'ki Ai'koniy'an pon kon uyee'pu, miripan kon uya tuwiniku'nokon to' mo'ka'pu. Miripan kon uya ti'ke Paaru wipitu'pu. Iyeri'sa' pe tekamai', to' uya ipi'siku'pu pata apai.

**20** E'tane Sises apurinunan uti'pu Paaru piya'. To' amura'pu iwoi. Iye'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan enna'po'pu pata pona to' a'kiri. Iyema'sa' yau, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas uti'pu Terupi pona Restura ponsi'ki.

### *To' Enna'po'pu Antiyo', Siriya Yawon Pona*

**21** Miri yau, to' uko'mamu'pu Sises ekareei Papa Maimu ekama pi'. Tu'kan kon ni kupu'pu to' uya Sises apurinunan pe. Miri tupo, enna'pon pi' to' e'sara'ti'pu Restura pona miri awonsi'ki Ai'koniy'an pona miri awonsi'ki Antiyo' pona.

**22** Pata kaisari ri Sises apurinunan epopitu'pu to' uya. To' meruntitanuku'pu to' uya, miripan kon auro'ka'pu to' uya itekare pi' to' pori'ma pe, Sises ri apuri pi' to' uko'manto' pe. "Uri'nokon ekota'mato' pe iyesi Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya' epa'kan nito' pe," ta'pu to' uya.

**23** Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya so'si epuru pe te'ton kon anamu'pu. Tuwipu'remai' miri awonsi'ki tenta'nai' pura tuuserumai' to' turu'pu to' uya to' napurinu Itepuru ena'.

**24** Pi'sitiya itese' pata poro t<sub>u</sub>uti kon t<sub>u</sub>po, Paar<sub>u</sub> miri awonsi'ki Panapas uti'pu Panperiya pona.

**25** Miripan kon uya Piruka itese' pata eporo'pu, to' uya Papa Maimu ekama'pu ka'pon amu' pi'. Miri t<sub>u</sub>po, to' uti'pu parau e'pi pona, to' uya A'tariya itese' pata eporo'pu.

**26** A'tariya ponsi'ki kanau yau, parau kau to' uti'pu Antiyo' pona ri' mari te'sara'ti'pu kon ya'. Miri yau, to' t<sub>u</sub>ra'pu Papa uya wak<sub>u</sub> nonkasa' ya' to' t<sub>u</sub>rawasooi to' uya enuka'n<sub>u</sub>'sa' na'ne' si ku'nin pe to' e'to' pe.

**27** Antiyo' pona t<sub>u</sub>uye'sa' kon a'tai, tanporo apurinin nan am<sub>u</sub>ran<sub>u</sub>k<sub>u</sub>'pu to' uya. Papa nukupu'pu t<sub>u</sub>poro'nokon ekama'pu to' uya to' pi', Esuwer<sub>u</sub> amu' pen uya apurito' pe ikupu'pu iya ru'pu.

**28** Paar<sub>u</sub> miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon uko'manpitu'pu Antiyo' po inke ri' kapai tenno'pi'se, Sises pi' enupasa' kon miri pata yawon kon piyau.

## 15

### *Konsur<sub>u</sub> Amu' Surusiran Pon Kon*

**1** T<sub>u</sub>ron kon Sises apurinin nan uti'pu Isutiya yapai Antiyo' pona t<sub>u</sub>tonpa kon enupase'na, "Iyun kon pi'pi puturukasa' auya'nokon a'tai riken, Mosi' nekama'pu awiri, Papa uya ipika'ti kon," tase'na.

**2** Seri uya, Paar<sub>u</sub> miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon sakoropa'pu, miripan pi' to' pokon pe to' e'sei'pitu'pu. Miri a'tai, Paar<sub>u</sub> miri awonsi'ki Panapas an<sub>u</sub>mu'pu to' uya t<sub>u</sub>ron kon apurinin nan pokon pe, to' uti'pe Surusiran pona, enno'sa'

kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton ense'na to' uti'pu miri pi'.

<sup>3</sup> Apurinin nan uya to' ennoko'pu. To' uti koro'tau Pini'siya, Sameriya yawiri, Sises apurinin nan auro'ka'pu to' uya, "Esuweru amu' pen enasa' man Sises apurinin nan pe," tukai'. Tanporon kon epori'ma'pu ipan pe eta tuuya'nokon a'tai.

<sup>4</sup> To' uye'sa' a'tai Surusiran pona, to' ereutanuku'pu apurinin nan uya, enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton uya. Miri a'tai, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya to' pi' ekama'pu tanporo Papa nukupu'pu tuporo'nokon Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau.

<sup>5</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises apurinin nan Pari'si amu' tonpa ton e'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Esuweru amu' pen yun pi'pi' puturukato' pe kuru ri iyesi miri. Mosi' nekama'pu main apurito' pe to' uya ekama auya'nokon kuru miri to' pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>6</sup> Seri pi' isenuminkase'na itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton amura'pu.

<sup>7</sup> Inke kuru tuusauroku kon tupo, Pi'ta e'mu'sa'ka'pu, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Utonpa ton, i'tu auya'nokon pena Papa uya uyanumu'pu i'koro'tapai'nokon, Esuweru amu' pen uya itekare etato' pe uru wini, to' uya apurito' pe niri.

<sup>8</sup> Papa, tanporon usenuminkato' i'tunin uya enpoika'pu Esuweru amu' pen anumu' tuuya Waku A'kwutaru tuuya wini to' pona, uri'nokon pi' ikupu'pu tuuya kasa.

**9** Taron ni pe uku'sa' iya 'nokon p̄ra ri iyesi kamoro piyapai. To' ewan kor̄ka'p̄u iya to' uya apurito'wini.

**10** F'ri pe ken si iyesi pi' Papa i'tupit̄a i'se iwesi kon? Sa'man pe ri Esuwer̄a am̄a' pen apurinin nan kup̄a i'se iwesi kon miri, ur̄i nokon miri awonsi'ki uk̄aip̄an̄a kon nukup̄a'p̄u pen ni.

**11** Kane! Apuri Itepuru Sises uya wak̄a nonkasa' poro epika'tin nisa', to' kasa ri," ta'p̄u iya.

**12** Tanporo iyam̄rasa' kon esi'p̄u e'pana Panapas miri awonsi'ki Paar̄a eta pi' i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwar̄api'nin ku'sa' Papa uya t̄aporor' nokon Esuwer̄a am̄a' pen koro'tau ekama tane to' uya.

**13** To' e'nonkasa' a'tai, Isens usaurok̄a'p̄u, "Utonpa ton, uyetafi".

**14** Saiman nekamayan ko upi'nokon, Esuwer̄a am̄a' pen pi' 'aiko' tato' t̄uya enpoika Papa uya, to' tonpa ton an̄mu t̄uya wini t̄umunki pe to' e'to' pe.

**15** Seri si esi seri pena pu'kena' am̄a' n̄amenuka'p̄u awiri. Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

**16** "Seri t̄apo, enna'poto' oton

Tepi' iwu' r̄a'p̄u uta'mo'kasa' konekase'na,  
miri pan a'motasa' ami uya emenna' pe,  
inna'po uya pena iyesi'p̄u kasa.

**17** Miri a'tai, ka'pon am̄a' tonpa r̄a'san uya Itepuru warinpato' pe,

tanporo kamoro Esuwer̄a am̄a' pen ur̄i iwano'  
pe to' esi, tasa' Itepuru uya, seri ku'nin nu'p̄u  
uya.\*

**18** Pena ri isi'tusa' r̄a'p̄u seri.

---

\* **15:17** Emas 9:11-12    **15:18** E'sotas 34:15-17; Ripaiti'kas 18:6-23;  
17:10-16

**19** “Miri pe iyesi pi', miri pi' ekonekasa' man: sa'man pe iku'pai p̄ura man Esuweru amu' pen pona nera'tiyai'ne' nan Papa winikui'.

**20** Miri pe iyesi pi' to' ena' imenukapai'nokon, to' auro'kapai'nokon iri kiyari ika'sa' ena' itusa' pi' to' enta'na namai'; tekumai' makoi tuku'se p̄ura to' e'to' pe; terupatu'kai' iwisa' o' miri awonsi'ki manu'pan pi' to' enta'na namai'.

**21** Papa uya Mosi' repa'pu ike Main ekama pi' ka'pon amu' nuko'manyan pena si'kiri ri, Sapa' kaisa ri usenupan nito' iwu' tau pata kaisari ri seri pu'ku pona ri," ta'pu iya.

*To' Numenuka'pu Esuweru Amu' Pen Apurinin Nan Ena'*

**22** Miri a'tai, enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton, tanporo so'si tawon kon pona ri niri, waku pe poken iyesi'pu ka'pon amu' anunto' pe to' uya tu'koro'tapai'nokon, miripan kon uya to' ennoko'pu Antiyo' pona Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas a'kiri. Asa'ron kon anumu'pu to' uya: Isutas, Pa'sapas tato'; miri awonsi'ki Sairas, tetonpa kon epuru pe te'san.

**23** Miripan kon enau kareta ennoko'pu to' uya se tawon si:

“Ina, enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton, irunan kon uya, ‘Miyari'nokon,’ ina tonpaton pe iyenasa' kon Esuweru amu' pen Antiyo', Siriya, Siri'siya pon kon.

**24** Ina uya etasa' man ina nennoko'san pen ni uti'pu miri ya' amanenpase'na'nokon, iusenuminkato' kon tumanenpai'.

**25** Miri wenai, tanporo ina e'kupu'pu ka'pon amu' anumu' pi', miripan kon ennoko'pu ina uya

imiyamoro piya', Panapas miri awonsi'ki Paaru  
pokon a'kiri,

<sup>26</sup> ka'pon amu' tuuma'tato' kon pi'  
tenari'nunsan pen ni pena iyepa'kaka'sa' kon  
ni miri yai, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai ese' wenai.

<sup>27</sup> "Miri pe iyesi pi', ina uya Isutas miri  
awonsi'ki Sairas ennoko miri, kareta ina  
numenuka'pu enpoikase'na tanta kon yai.

<sup>28</sup> Waku poken iyesi'pu Waku A'kwu warau miri  
awonsi'ki ina pona, imiri'nokon pona e'tape'ne' ri  
turu namai' i'se e'nito' entai ri.

<sup>29</sup> Papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' ena' use'man  
nisa' ru'pu pi' kenta'natu; miri pona mun pi'  
kenta'natu, miri awonsi'ki o' erupatu'kasa' ru'pu  
niri; tekumai' niri ke'makoimatu. Waku pe iwesi  
kon miri seri ton apanama'pu kon awiron pe iwesi  
kon yau. Hisiri ina ne'nonkayan, waku pe si tan-  
poro miko'mantui,"  
tawon.

### *Isutas Miri Awonsi'ki Sairas Uya Kareta Turu'pu*

<sup>30</sup> Asakiri'nan kon warawo' amu' ennoko'pu to'  
uya Antiyo' pata pona. To' amurasa' a'tai tanporo  
so'si ta', kareta turu'pu to' uya to' ena',

<sup>31</sup> miripan ekama to' uya a'tai, to' epori'ma'pu  
tupika'tinu kon pe main esi pi'.

<sup>32</sup> Miri a'tai, Sairas miri awonsi'ki Isutas,  
pu'kena' pe te'san uya eke pe ri to' pika'ti'pu.  
Merunti pe ri tutonpa kon amu' kupu'pu to' uya.

<sup>33</sup> To' uko'mamu tupo miri yau, to' tonpa ton uya  
to' ennoko'pu tuusewankamai' pura to' utito' pe  
tenno'nin nu'san kon piya'.

**34** Miri e'tane, Sairas ekoneka'pu miri yau ri tuku'manto' pe.<sup>†</sup>

**35** E'tane Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon e'nimi'pu Antiyo' po. Miri yau, tu'kan kon pokon pe esii'ma enupan pi', miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises maimu ekama pi' ri to' esi'pu.

### *I'sentai Paaru, Panapas Pokon Eseru Esi'pu*

**36** Miri tupo, Paaru uya ta'pu Panapas pi', "Enna'ponpai utonpa kon amu' ka'kuranpase'na tanporo pata kaisari Itepuru Maimu ekama ne'taine' awiri, ikupu to' uya ense'na," ta'pu iya.

**37** Panapas esi'pu Isaan, Ma' tukai' tesa'sen ar*i* se ta'kiri'nokon,

**38** e'tane Paaru pona ipoken pura iyesi'pu, apune pura tuninsa' iya 'nokon pi' Panperiya yau iye'turawasoma pura iyesi'pu to' a'kiri.

**39** Ipan pe isi pe to' e'sei'pitu'pu. Miri wenai, to' e'nonka'pu isipiyapai; Panapas uya Ma' anumu'pu tisakon pe. To' uti'pu kanau yau Sai'puras pona;

**40** e'tane Paaru uya Sairas anumu'pu. Sises apurinunan uya to' turu'pu Itepuru uya waku nonkasa' ya'. Miri pan kon nin si uti'pu miri.

**41** To' uti'pu Siriya miri awonsi'ki Siri'siya awiri, apurinunan meruntitanuku pi'.

## 16

### *Temu'ti Ena'pu To' Tonpa Pe*

**1** Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon uti'pu Siri'siya itese' pata ponsi'ki Terupi pona, miri pan kon uti'pu Restura pona Sises apurinu Temu'ti

<sup>†</sup> **15:34** Turon ni ton penaro' kuru imenukasa' yau v. 34 pura iyesi.

**15:38** Inkupu'pu 13:13

itese' pata'se' ya'. Isan esi'pu Esuweru amu' tonpa pe, Sises apurinin, e'tane ikuipunu esi'pu Kiri' pe.

<sup>2</sup> Itekare apurinin nan, Restura miri awonsi'ki Ai'koniyan pon kon uya, "Waku kuri ri Temu'ti," ta'pu.

<sup>3</sup> Ta'kiri taron ni pata ya'ne Temu'ti miri awonsi'ki Sairas anapai Paaru esi'pu, miripan uya Temu'ti yun pi'pi puturuka'pu. Miri kupu'pu iya, Temu'ti uya ekamura miri pata yau te'san Esuweru amu' e'kupu emapu'ti namai', apune pura Esuweru pe pura ikuipunu esi uya iku'sa' pe pura to' uya i'tu'pu.

<sup>4</sup> Miri yau, pata kaisa ri to' usari'pu. Surusiran pon kon enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton nu'koneka'pu main Esuweru amu' pen napuri ton pe iku'sa' ekama pi' to' esi'pu pata kaisa ri.

<sup>5</sup> Miri pi', Sises apurinin nan umeruntita'pu apurito' tuuya'nokon yau, miripan kon epiriku'pu tu'ke ri wui kaisa ri.

### *Paaru Enu Uta'kwakasa' Uya Ma'sitoniya Pon Ene'pu*

<sup>6</sup> Paaru miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uti'pu Purekiya nono poro miri awonsi'ki Kare'siya itese' pata epose'na, apune pura Waku A'kwu es*i'pu* Sises ekareei ekama to' uya i'se pura Eisa po.

<sup>7</sup> Paaru miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri te'san uya Maisa itese' pata eposa' a'tai, Pi'tiniya itese' pata ya' itipai to' esi'pu, e'tane Sises A'kwu es*i'pu* miri ya' to' uti i'se pura.

<sup>8</sup> Miri pe iyesi pi', to' uti'pu to'sari ri Maisa poro, miripan kon epa'ka'pu Turowas pona.

**9** Ewarupi nau, Papa uya ka'pon Ma'sitoniy  
pon ento' pe Paaru enu a'kwaka'pu. Ka'pon  
e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu iya ata'kwarukase'na,  
"Ma'sitoniy pona ina ipika'titanu'ki," ta'pu iya.

**10** Paaru enu uta'kwaka'pu tupo, inke pura ri  
Ma'sitoniy pona tuutito' kon pe ina e'kama'pu,  
apu*ne* pura ina uya i'tu'pu Papa esi miri yau ina  
uya itekare ekama i'se tukai'.

### *Retiya Ena'pu Sises Apurinini Pe*

**11** Ina ekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya' Turowas po,  
miripan parau ni'kwiri'nuku'pu ina uya opa'wu  
Samo'tures itese' pona. Iyema'sa' yau, ina uti'pu  
Niya'pores itese' pata pona kanau yau.

**12** Miri tupo, ina uti'pu makhi' Piri'pai itese' pata  
pona, Roman amu' neporo'pu. Eke pe kuru seri  
pata esi'pu Ma'sitoniy po. Inke ru'kwi ri whi ina  
uko'manpitu'pu Piri'pai yau.

**13** Ina uti'pu pata apai tuna tuu'tisen e'pi pona  
Sapa' a'tai, Esuweru amu' ipuremato' pata'se'  
eporo i'se ina esi'pu. Ina ereutapitu'pu, miripan  
usauro'ni pi' ina e'sara'ti'pu miri yau, iyamuras'a'  
kon uri'sami'si amu' pokon pe.

**14** Miri yau, tикин nan to' tonpa ina maimu eta  
pi' te'sen esi'pu, Retiya itese', Taya'tira itese' pata  
winon, tatariren pon atu karupo'poma pi' te'sen.  
Retiya esi'pu Esuweru amu' tonpa pen ni, e'tane ri  
Papa pi' tuwipuremasen pe iyesi'pu. Paaru neka-  
manu Sises ekareei apurito' pe iya Itepuru uya  
itewan a'koka'pu.

**15** Retiya miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tau te'san  
pa'taisima ina uya tupo, tiwu' ta' ina ki'ma'pu  
iya. "Itepuru Sises apurinini pe esi tukai' i'tu

auya'nokon pi' si, uiwu' ta' isi'ti'," ta'pu iya. Ina utito' pe tiwu' ta' ina kuu'pu iya.

*Paaru, Sairas A'si'pu To' Uya Pariki'si Ta'*

**16** Turon ni a'tai, Esuweru amu' ipuremato' ya' ina uti a'tai, to' poitoru pe te'sen uri'san eporo'pu ina uya, makoi a'kwaru yen pe iyesi'pu, miripan esi'pu pena ri te'ku'ton i'tunin pe. Itesa' pe te'san uya eke pe purata eporo esi'pu, apune pura ka'pon amu' uya e'ma'pu to' ena' te'ku'sen ekamato' pe iya.

**17** Puse ri uri'san uya Paaru miri awonsi'ki itonpaton e'ma'pukapitu'pu inke iki'pi'nunpitui'ma, "Pusamoro ka'pon amu' esi Eke Papa poitoru ton pe, miripan kon uya epika'tin nito' eseru ekama!" ta'pu iya.

**18** Inke ri miri ta pi' iyesi'pu Paaru tanpokumai', miripan era'ti'pu makoi a'kwaru yen winiku', miripan uya, "Sises Kurai ese' yau ayauro'ka uya, puse uri'san apai epa'ka!" ta'pu. Miri a'tai ri, makoi a'kwaru epa'ka'pu iyapai.

**19** Itesanon uya seri enta' t

u

purataai kon epoto' iya oton pen tukai' i'tusa' a'tai, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas a'si'pu to' uya. To' pi'siku'pu to' uya kurapo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya' eke ton pata esanon piya'.

**20** Roman amu' epuru ton piya' to' ari'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya, "Esuweru amu' pusamoro, e'tane upata'se' kon yawon kon ka'pon amu' anpokuma to' uya.

**21** Utonpa kon amu' enupa to' uya uri'nokon Roman amu' nukupunu pen ni ku'to' pe to' uya," ta'pu to' uya.

**22** Miri yau, anpisin ton ka'pon amh' e'sara'ti'pu to' tonpa pe Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas ewa'noma pi', miripan itepuru ton uya soisa amh' apiyonti'pu to' pon kara'pi'to' pe to' uya, miri awonsi'ki to' ari'po'pi'to' pe to' uya.

**23** Isi pe to' ari'po'pitu tupo, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas a'si'pu to' uya pariki'si ta'. Itepuru ton uya to' a'sinin auro'ka'pu, waku pe to' erasuntito' pe iya.

**24** Main etasa' tuuya a'tai, i'na' kuru to' ennин uya to' ewonnuku'pu, miripan uya yai aka'pi'sa' yai'ne to' phrakon amh' enpa'kapitu'pu, ti'si kon amh' amapitu to' uya namai'.

**25** Anomura' a'tai, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas esi'pu eke pe ipureman pi'. To' userenka'pu Papa apuripitu'pu to' uya, turon kon a'sisa' kon esi'pu to' etapitu pi'.

**26** Miri koro'tau, pana' pe turu'punu esi'pu, pariki'si usi'ki'ma'pu miri, iyapon ni usi'ki'ma'pu. Inke pura ri, pariki'si mura'ta amh' uta'kokapitu'pu, miri awonsi'ki a'sisa' kon auronpi'to' ike i'sen amh' emo'kapitu'pu.

**27** Miri a'tai, a'sisa' kon esa' upaka'pu, miripan mura'ta amh' uta'kokapi'sa' tense, tusuparaai mo'ka'pu tuutapurukato' pe ike, apune phra a'sisa' kon utipitu'pu tukai' tuusenuminka ke.

**28** "Iiwano' pe ri, katapurukai, tanporo ri seri yau ina man!" tukai' nin si Paaru uki'pi'nunpitu'pu miri.

**29** Tuweyu nin si i'se a'sinin uki'pi'nunpitu'pu miri, miripan ewomu'pu Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon raku'i' iye'sekunka'pu e'tititi'kai'ma.

**30** To' enpa'ka'pu iya pariki'si tapai, miripan kon pi', "I'ri kuru tuku'se epika'tito' pe iyesi?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

**31** Miripan kon uya, "Itepuru Sises apuriki iyepika'ti pa, imiri miri awonsi'ki iiwu' tau te'san," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

**32** Miri yau, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas uya Itepuru Sises ekareei ekama'pu a'sinin miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tawon kon pi'.

**33** Miri a'tai ri, a'sinin uya to' ari'pu to' ari'po'pitu'pu pata'pu korukase'na. Inke pura ri miri tupo, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas uya kuri ri miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tawon kon pa'taisima'pu.

**34** Miri yau Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas ari'pu a'sinin uya tiwu' ta' to' a're'tii'. Papa apuri tuya pi' nin si ipan pe pori' pe iyesi'pu miri, miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton ni niri.

**35** Miri ema'sa' yau, itepuru ton uya puresiman amu' ennoko'pu a'sinin piya'. "Tiwi kamoro ka'pon amu' natii," tawon main esa' pe.

**36** Miripan uya Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas pi', "Itepuru amu' uya uyapiyontisa' man iyenno'to' kon pe uya, miripan yau entanti' ri si, tusewankamai' pura," ta'pu iya.

**37** E'tane Paaru uya puresiman amu' maimu eiku'pu, "Iri ku'sa' ina uya pura ri iye'tane, soisa amu' uya anpisin koro'tau ina ari'po'pi'to' pe to' uya, to' auro'ka'pu! Roman amu' ina e'tane pariki'si ta' ina a'si'pu to' uya, miripan kon esi ama'ai ina ennoko i'se. Kane! Tiwi Roman amu' epuru ton nayepu ina enpa'kai'," ta'pu iya.

**38** Miri yau, puresiman amu' epuru ton enna'po'pu Paaru maimu ru'pu ekamai' Roman

amu' epuru ton pi'. Roman amu' ina, tasa' Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas uya etasa' tuuya'nokon a'tai, to' usenari'pa'pu.

<sup>39</sup> Miripan kon uti'pu to' pi' iri pe ri ina e'sa' man tase'na. Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas enpa'ka'pu to' uya pariki'si tapai, miripan kon pi', "Entant!", ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>40</sup> Pariki'si tapai tepe'ka kon tupo, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon uti'pu Retiya iwu' ta', miripan kon e'seporo'pu tutonpa kon amu' pokon pe. To' auro'ka tupo to' pori'ma pe, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas uti'pu Piri'pai apai.

## 17

### *Paaru Esi'pu Tesaroni'ka Po*

<sup>1</sup> Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas uti'pu Anpi'pores miri awonsi'ki A'poroniya pata ton awiri. Tesaroni'ka pata eposa' to' uya a'tai, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' eporo'pu to' uya miri pata yau.

<sup>2</sup> Te'pi'to' kasa ri, Paaru uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta' osoruwau Sapa' kaisa ri ka'pon amu' auro'ka pi' iyesi'pu iye'menukasa' itekare ke.

<sup>3</sup> Enpoika pi' iyesi'pu Kurai\* ekota'mato' pe iyesi'pu, ima'tato' pe iyesi'pu, miri tupo iye'mu'sa'kato' pe teriku'pu apai iyesi'pu niri. "Puse ri Sises kanyauro'kayatu'ne' esi miri Kurai pe," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

<sup>4</sup> Turon kon Esuweru amu' ena'pu Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon tonpa pe, tu'kan kon ni Kiri' amu' Papa namanin nan pokon pe ri niri, miri awonsi'ki tunamai' te'san uri'sami'si amu' ri niri.

---

\* <sup>17:3</sup> *Kurai*; miri pe pura, *Me'saya*; *Papa Nanumu'pu* ta e'kwa pe.

**5** E'tane t̄aron kon Esuweru amu' ikinta'pu. Miri a'tai, iri iteseru ton ka'pon amu' kan to' uti'pu kurupo'po pi' e'ni pata'se' apai. Miri t̄opo, ka'pon amu' amuranuku'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya use-wankaman nito' sara'ti'pu. Miripan kon uti'pu Ise'san iwu' ta' Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas warinpai', to' ne'to' pe t̄uya'nokon tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' koro'ta'.

**6** E'tane Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas eporo'pu to' uya pen. Miri wenai, Ise'san pi'siku'pu to' uya. Turon kon niri Sises apurinin nan ne'sa' niri to' uya esi'pu eke ton itepuru ton piya'. Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uki'pi'nemu'pu, "Pu'samoro manenpanin ku'nin nan pata yau uye'sa' man seri yau.

**7** Ise'san uya to' ereutana'sa' t̄apiyau. Tu'kan ni kupu'pu to' uya kin Sisa uya tasa' poro pura. Ta to' uya moro man t̄aron ni kin, Sises tukai' tesa'sen ta to' uya," ta'pu to' uya.

**8** Seri etasa' pata epuru miri awonsi'ki anpisin ka'pon amu' uya a'tai, to' e'sakoropa'pu.

**9** Miri t̄opo, Ise'san miri awonsi'ki t̄aron kon ka'pon amu' uya purata t̄uto' pe to' kupu'pu itepuru ton uya to' nonkato' pe to' utito' pe aka'ne' pe.

### *Paaru Miri Awonsi'ki Sairas Esi'pu Pereya Po*

**10** Ewarupi uye'sa' pe ri, to' tonpa ton uya Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas ennoko'pu Pereya pata pona. Pereya pata eposa' t̄uya'nokon a'tai, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta'.

**11** Pereya pon kon Esuweru amu' esi waku' pe pari iteseru, isenupapai pari Tesaroni'ka pon kon ka'pon amu' entai, ipan pe Sises ekareei inetapai to' esi'pu. Tiwiri whi kaisa ri iye'menukasa' itekare

warinpa pi' to' esi'pu, i'napai ri pe' Paaru uya tenupato' kon esi tukai'.

<sup>12</sup> Tu'ke kuru Esuweru amu' uya itekare apuri'pu, miri awonsi'ki eke ton Kiri' pasi ton miri awonsi'ki warawoti'si amu' uya niri apuri'pu.

<sup>13</sup> Paaru uya Pereya po Papa Maimu ekama tukai' Esuweru amu' Tesaroni'ka pon kon uya etasa' a'tai, to' kanan uti'pu ka'pon amu' turnkase'na.

<sup>14</sup> E'tane inke pura Paaru ennoko'pu itonpa ton uya turon ni pata ya', e'tane Sairas miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti pokon uko'manpitu'pu Pereya po ri.

<sup>15</sup> Paaru apurunpanin nu'san uya aru'pu A'tens itese' eke pata pona, miripan kon enna'po'pu Pereya pona Paaru maimu esa' pe, "Inke pura pari Sairas miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti pokon uya uyepoto' pe," tawon.

### *Paaru Esi'pu A'tens Po*

<sup>16</sup> To' enupikiri Paaru esi koro'tau A'tens po, ipan pe ri ekamura iye'kupe'pu ika'sa' ton ipureman nito' ton ipi' ene tuya a'tai miri pata yau.

<sup>17</sup> Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau, Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen Papa namanin nan pokon pe usauro'ni pi' iyesi'pu, miri awonsi'ki karuupo'po pi' e'nito' yau ri niri, miri ya'tutipi'san pokon pe wai kaisa ri.

<sup>18</sup> Turon kon enupanin nan, E'pi'kuriyan tato' ton ipi' miri awonsi'ki turon kon Si'towi' tato' kon esi'pu ipokon pe e'sei'pi' ni pi' inapurinu ton pi'. Turon kon pusamoro uya, "I'ri si ta puse iya'kwu pan ka'pon uya?" ta'pu to' uya.

Turon kon uya ta'pu, "Turon ni papa pi' ipureman nito' pe enupan ni iya, turon ni pata awon kon kasa," ta'pu to' uya. Seri ta'pu ka'pon amu' uya, apne pura waku Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu ekareei ekama Paaru uya pi'.

<sup>19</sup> Miri tupo, Paaru nee'pu to' uya Areyo'pakas itese' pata'se' ya'. Miri yau, "Ina auro'ka' seri emenna' iyekareei ke," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

<sup>20</sup> "Iyekareei man ina netapitanu pe pura ri; miri wenai, i'ri kuru ta auya e'kwa pe iyesi tukai' ina pi' enpoikaki," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>21</sup> (Tanporo A'tens miri tupo ka'kharan amu' miri yau tuko'mansan esi'pu taweyu kon enno'pitu pi' emenna' itekare pi' usauro'n*i* pi').

<sup>22</sup> Miri tupo, Paaru e'mu'sa'ka'pu ka'pon amu' amurasa' koro'tau, Areyo'pakas pata'se' yau, "A'tens pon kon ka'pon amu! Iyene uya 'nokon tanporo ri ipureman iya'kwaru pe me'atui',

<sup>23</sup> apne pura tanporo pata yau upinimu koro'tau, iwipuremato' kon yau ene pi' iuse'mato' kon apon eporo'pu uya. Miri pi' iye'menukasa' ensa' uya man, 'Ti'tusen pen ni Papa ena', tawon. Seri pe si ini'tunu kon pen ni ipureman nito' ipi' ekareei ekama uya seri ipi'nokon.

<sup>24</sup> "Papa, non konekanin nu'pu, tanporon Epan miri awonsi'ki non esi itiwano' pe, miripan uko'mamu pen ka'pon namu'pu temiyatu ke iuti tau.

<sup>25</sup> Papa esi miri ka'pon uya tarepa enupikiron pen, apne pura tanporon ni i'se iye'to' esi ipiyau, apne pura Papa kuri ri tanporon kon ni reparin

uko'man ni a'kwaru ke.

<sup>26</sup> Tikin nan Papa nukka'a'pu ka'pon wini, tu'ke ka'pon amu' epamu'pu seri non po, seri non emu' poro'ne to' uko'manto' pe. Pata weyu ton koneka'pu iya iye'to' awir*t*'ne. Pata ton niri iye'to' air*t*'ne ka'pon uko'manto' yau pe'ne.

<sup>27</sup> Seri kupu'pu iya, to' uya tuwarinpato' pe, to' uya ri iwarinpa tuuya'nokon koro'tau epoto' pe, inni pura ri Papa e'tane upiyapai'nokon.

<sup>28</sup> 'Kuri ri uriya' uko'man ni, upinin ni, nurine e'ni.' Imenukanin, itonpa kon pe te'sen uya, 'Uri'nokon kamoro ipayan nu'san,' tasa' na'ne' kasa ri.

<sup>29</sup> "Papa nukkoneka'san pe e'ni wenai, usenumikan poken pura iyesi ika'sa' pe iyesi tukai'; koru, ti', miri pe pura sirupa, ka'pon nukkoneka'pu ipareman nito' pe e'tane nurine pura iyesi.

<sup>30</sup> Pena a'tai, ka'pon amu' uya ti'tu pura iyesi pi', Papa uya to' enpitu'pu, i'ri pe to' tuku'se pura ri. E'tane si seri pe, mi yawiron kon ni ka'pon amu' pi', 'Amakooi kon apai era'tika'ti'!' ta iya.

<sup>31</sup> Apune pura tikin ni wui tuweyu ku'sa' iya ka'pon amu' eseru aimenkato' tuuya weyu pe, seri ku'ton ka'pon epoka'sa' Papa uya tiwano' pe ka'pon amu' uya apurito' pe. Papa uya tunana'mu'pu enpoikasa' to' enu ya', i'mu'sa'ka tuuya wini iyeriku'pu apai," ta'pu Paaru uya.

<sup>32</sup> Ka'pon amu' uya iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka'pu ta iya eta a'tai, isapema pe to' uta'kiri'pu, e'tane turon kon uya, "Seri ekareei pari inetapai ina man," ta'pu.

---

**17:25** 1 Kin Amu' 8:27; Aisaya 42:5; 2 Ma'kapis 14:35; Inkupu'pu 7:48    **17:26** 2 Ma'kapis 7:23    **17:27** Ipu'ketu 13:6-9

<sup>33</sup> Miri tupo, Paaru epa'ka'pu usauro'nito' pata apai.

<sup>34</sup> Tu'kan kon pen ni ka'pon amu' ena'pu Paaru pikiron kon pe, miripan kon uya niri Sises apuri'pu. To' koro'tau Sises apurinin pe iyenasa' ese' esi Tayano'siyas, Areyo'papas itese' konsuru amu' tonpa pe te'sen, Tamares itese' niri uri'san, miri tupo turon kon uya ri niri Sises apuri'pu.

## 18

### *Paaru Esi'pu Koren Po*

<sup>1</sup> Seri tupo, Paaru uya A'tens nimi'pu, miripan tupo Koren pata pona iti'pu.

<sup>2</sup> Miri yau, A'kira itese', Esuweru eporo'pu iya, Pontas pon, pena pura iye'sa' kon I'tari pata winipai tuno'pu Pure'sira a'kiri, apune pura Roman pata epuru Kurautiyas itese' uya tanporo Esuweru amu' epa'kato' pe tasa' pi'. Paaru uti'pu A'kira miri awonsi'ki Pure'sira ense'na.

<sup>3</sup> Tukasa ta'porin ton ka'pi'nin pe to' esi wenai, to' piyau e'turawasoman pi' iko'mamu'pu.

<sup>4</sup> Tiwiri Sapa' kaisa ri'ne Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu' pokon pe itekare pi' usauro'n'i pi' iyesi'pu, Sises esi pika'tinin pe enno'sa' tukai' to' enu ya' enpoika i'se tesi wenai.

<sup>5</sup> Sairas miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti uye'sa' a'tai Paaru piya' Ma'sitonija pata apai, Paaru uya t<sup>u</sup>weyu ennoko'pu itekare riken ekama pi' Esuweru amu' pi', Sises, k*u*ri ri Kurai,\* tukai' enpoika'pu iya.

<sup>6</sup> E'tane Esuweru amu' e'sara'ti a'tai iri pe, ipa'nuku pe Paaru pi' usauro'n'i pi', Paaru uya

---

\* <sup>18:5</sup> *Kurai*; miri pe pura, *Me'saya*; *Papa Nanamu'pu* ta e'kwa pe; v. 28 yau niri.

tapon tiuti'pu, Papa uya to' nonkasa' ekamanin pe. "Iwano' kon pe ri aumakoita kon imanu kon uti emapu'ti auya'nokon ke, uru iwano' pe pura iye'to' oton Papa uya iponi'sima kon a'tai. Seri apai utito' oton Esuweru amu' pen piya'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>7</sup> Miri tupo, Paaru uti'pu Ti'tiyas Isa'su'tas, Esuweru pen iwu' ta' itekare ekamai'. Ti'tiyas Isa'su'tas esi'pu Papa pi' tuwipuremasen pe, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' piyawon itiwu'.

<sup>8</sup> Kiri'pas, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru, miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tau te'san uya Sises apuri'pu. Tu'ke itekare etanin nu'san Koren pon kon uya apuri'pu, miripan kon epa'taisima'pu.

<sup>9</sup> Turon ni a'tai ewarupi nau, Itepuru Sises uya Paaru auro'ka'pu itenu uta'kwakasa' yau, "Enari'ke' kesii. Asauro'ki ri. E'pana kesii,

<sup>10</sup> apune pura aya'kiri e'ai' inu' uya ri iwini pen miri, apune pura tu'ke ka'pon amu' man seri pata yau uyapurinin nan," tukai'.

<sup>11</sup> Miri a'tai, Paaru uko'mama'pu tikin ni wapiya miri awonsi'ki 6 kaisa ri kapai ipona Papa maimu ke to'enupa pi'.

<sup>12</sup> Kariyo esi a'tai Roman amu' kopunaai pe, A'kaya pata epuru pe a'samata ya' tuwenai, Esuweru amu' uya Paaru a'si'pu, miripan kon uya inee'pu ko'tu pi' e'ni iwu' ta'.

<sup>13</sup> "Puse ri ka'pon uya ka'pon amu' auro'ka Papa pi' to' ipuremato' pe Main uya miri kasa tasa' pura ri iye'tane," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>14</sup> Paaru e'sara'ti rawiri usauro'ni pi', Kariyo uya ta'pu Esuweru amu' pi', "Iri kuru ri, ipokena' pen kuru ri ku'sa' Paaru uya wenai, ausauroku kon a'tai amaimu kon setai'no.

**15** E'tane se pe ri usekama'popi' ni main ton pi' miri tupo iiwano' kon iyeseru kon, iiwano' kon pe ri inkoneka'pu kon pi' ri iwesi kon wenai, iiwano' kon pe ikonekati'. Seri waraino iyeseru kon aimenka uya pura man," ta'pu iya.

**16** Miri tupo, Kariyo uya to' enpa'ka'pu.

**17** Miripan kon era'ti'pu, Esuweru amu' usenu-pato' iwu' epuru a'sise'na, Sostenes itese', miripan ari'pu to' uya ko'tu pi' e'nito' iwu' tapai, miripan ari'po'pitu'pu to' uya ko'tu pi' e'nito' iwu' purorooi po. Miri pi' Kariyo usewankama'pu pen ni.

### *Paaru Utipitu'pu Tu'kan Pata Ya'ne*

**18** Paaru uko'mamu'pu inke ru'kw*i* ri Koren pata po. Miri yau, tu<sup>t</sup>onpa ton tu<sup>t</sup>ninse iti'pu kanau epotoru'pu yau Siriya pona. Tuut*i* rawiri, ti'pai kiriri'ka'pu iya, Papa auro'kasa' tuuya pi', miripan a'kiri Pure'sira miri awonsi'ki A'kira e'sara'ti'pu itonpa pe.

**19** To' uya E'pe'sas eporo'pu. Miri yau, Paaru uya Pure'sira miri awonsi'ki A'kira ni<sup>t</sup>imi'pu. Miri yau, iti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta', itekare pi' asauro'se'na Esuweru amu' pokon pe.

**20** Inke pari iko'manto' pe to' uya ekama'po tane, e'pai pura iyesi'pu.

**21** E'tane tuutikapu a'tai, "Papa eseru pe iyesi yau, uyepu kanan miri ipiya'nokon," ta'pu iya to' pi'. Miri tupo, iyekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya', miripan uti'pu E'pe'sas poi.

**22** Paaru uya Sisariya eposa' a'tai, iyekanwaka'pu, "Miyari!" ka'se'na Sises apurinin

nan pi' Surusiran pona, miri awonsi'ki iu'ti'pu Antiyo' pona.

<sup>23</sup> Antiyo' po inke ru'kw'i ri kanan tesi tupo, iti'pu kanan miri apai. Miripan uti'pu Kare'siya miri awonsi'ki Puresiya nono awiri'ne, miripan uya Sises apurinian nan meruntitanaku'pu.

*Pure'sira Miri Awonsi'ki A'kira Uya A'poros Auro'ka'pu*

<sup>24</sup> Miri koro'tau, A'poros, Esuweru pe te'sen, Arisantiriya pon uyee'pu E'pe'sas pona. Wak'u pe kuru tusauro'sen ye', iye'menukasa' itekare i'tunin pe iyesi'pu.

<sup>25</sup> Papa eseru awiri kuru enupasa' pe iyesi'pu. Pana' pe kuru niri tusauro'sen pe iyesi'pu, iye'to' poro kuru Itepuru Sises eseru pi' enupanin pe kuru niri iyesi'pu. Isaan Pa'tes ekareei epa'taisiman tawon niken i'tunin pe iyesi'pu.

<sup>26</sup> A'poros e'sara'ti'pu enari'mura Sises ekareei ekama pi' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau. Pure'sira miri awonsi'ki A'kira uya etasa' a'tai, to' uya iki'ma'pu tiwu' kon ta'. Miri pata yau, wak'u pe pari Papa eseru enpoika'pu to' uya ipana ya'.

<sup>27</sup> A'poros esi a'tai itipai A'kaya pata pona, E'pe'sas awon kon to' tonpa ton uya ipori'ma'pu miyari pari itito' pe. To' uya kareta menuka'pu, miri yau te'san Sises apurinian nan ena' to' uya ereutantu'to' pe. Ipan pe kuru pata eporo iya a'tai, kamoro wak'u nonkasa' wini apurinian pe iyenasa' kon pika'tinian pe iyesi'pu,

<sup>28</sup> apu'ne pura pana' pe tusauroku' wini Esuweru amu' a'kiri ipoken pura to' e'sa' tukai'.

Iye'menukasa' itekare winipai enpoika'p<sub>u</sub> iya  
Sises esi K<sub>u</sub>rai pe tukai'.

## 19

### *E'pe'sas Po Paar<sub>u</sub> Esi'p<sub>u</sub>*

<sup>1</sup> A'poros esi koro'tau Koren po, Paar<sub>u</sub> uya mak<sub>u</sub>i' t<sub>u</sub>utisen asanta anam<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan epa'ka'p<sub>u</sub> E'pe'sas pona. Mir<sub>i</sub> yau, Sises apurin<sub>in</sub> nan eporo'p<sub>u</sub> iya,

<sup>2</sup> miripan uya to' ekama'po'p<sub>u</sub>, "Wak<sub>u</sub> A'kwari<sub>u</sub> pe' mepotant<sub>u</sub> Sises apurisa' auya'nokon a'tai?" tukai'.

"Kane, Wak<sub>u</sub> A'kwari<sub>u</sub> esi moro tukai' ina uya i'tusa' p<sub>u</sub>ra ri man," tukai' to' uya imaimu eik<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>.

<sup>3</sup> Paar<sub>u</sub> uya to' ekama'po'p<sub>u</sub>, "I'ri waraino epa'taisiman nito' ke iyepa'taisima'p<sub>u</sub> kon?" tukai'.

"Isaan Pa'tes uya epa'taisiman nito' ke ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' enupa'p<sub>u</sub> poro ina epa'taisimasa'," tukai' to' uya imaimu eik<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>.

<sup>4</sup> Paar<sub>u</sub> uya to' maimu eik<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>, "Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito' esi'p<sub>u</sub> miri makoi yapai ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' era'tito' pe, to' auro'ka'p<sub>u</sub> iya te'ma'p<sub>u</sub> pe t<sub>u</sub>uye'sen Sises tapuri'i to' e'to' pe," ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya to' pi'.

<sup>5</sup> Seri etasa' to' uya a'tai, to' epa'taisima'p<sub>u</sub> Sises ese'yau.

<sup>6</sup> Paar<sub>u</sub> uya temiyat<sub>u</sub> ton nonka'p<sub>u</sub> a'tai to' pona, Wak<sub>u</sub> A'kwari<sub>u</sub> uyee'p<sub>u</sub> to' pona'ne. Mir<sub>i</sub> a'tai, to' usaurok<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>ron ni ton main\* yai'ne, miripan kon uya Papa Maimu ekama'p<sub>u</sub>.

**19:4** Ma'siu 3:11; Ma' 1:4, 7-8; Uru' 3:4, 16; Isaan 1:26-27      \* **19:6**  
*main*, miri pe p<sub>u</sub>ra *ani* Kiri' maimu yau.

**7** 12 kaisa ri iye'to' airi ri to' esi'pu.

**8** Paaru uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta' E'pe'sas po, miripan usauroku'pu enari'mura osoruwau kapui kaisa ri. To' pi' ipatakapitu'pu iya, to' uya ito'ka'nuku i'se tesi wenai, Papa e'to' esa' wann*i* pe pi'.

**9** E'tane turon kon ka'pon amu' ena'pu main inetapai pura. To' uya tewan kon sa'mantanuku'pu, miripan kon usauroku'pu iri pe Ite'ma awiron kon pi' tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' koro'tau. Miri pi' si Paaru uya to' nimi'pu, miripan uya Sises pi' enupasa' kon ar*i*'pu ta'kiri, miripan kon esi'pu tuusenupa kon pe usauro'pi' ni pi' tiwiri w*u*i kaisa ri Tiranas sikuruui tau.

**10** Seri kupu'pu Paaru uya miri asa'ri waipiya kaisa ri. Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon nu'kw*i* ri Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu', eke Eisa awiri tuuko'mansan uya Itepuru ekareei eta'pu.

**11** E'pe'sas po Paaru esi a'tai, eke turawaso e'kupu emapu'ti'pu Papa uya iporo.

**12** Enki'sa amu' miri awonsi'ki pon ton ni Paaru napuripitu'pu ri apitu'pu to' uya e'ne' ton piya' to' epi'tipi'nin pe. Miri a'tai, to' eparan apai to' usepi'tipitu'pu, makoi a'kwaru uya to' nonkapitu'pu.

### *7 Kaisaron Kon Su'kepa Munki Amu'*

**13** Miri yau niri, Esuweru amu' esi'pu pata kaisa ri makoi a'kwaru pa'kapitu'pi', Itepuru ese' tesa'pi'se makoi a'kwaru pa'ka i'se usi'tupi' ni pi' to' esi'pu. Ta to' uya, "Itepuru Sises ese' yau, Paaru itekareei nekamanu pe na'ne', k*u*ri ri ese' yau epa'ka'," ta'pu to' uya.

**14** 7 kaisaron kon S<sub>u</sub>'kepa, use'man nito' Papa ena' t<sub>u</sub>rawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen munki am<sub>u</sub> uya seri ku'pit<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>.

**15** E'tane, makoi a'kwar<sub>u</sub> uya to' maimu eiku'p<sub>u</sub>, "Sises si'tuyai', Paar<sub>u</sub> niri si'tuyai', e'tane in<sub>u</sub>' yan ken imiri'nokon?" tukai'.

**16** Miri a'tai, ka'pon makoi a'kwar<sub>u</sub> yen pe te'sen e'san<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> 7 kaisaron kon ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' pona to' entai tenai', isi pe kuru r<sub>i</sub> to' wipitu'p<sub>u</sub> iya to' pon ton t<sub>u</sub>karapi'se, miripan kon ain<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> itiw<sub>u</sub>' tapai, m<sub>u</sub>n ennokoi'ma.

**17** Seri etasa' Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' am<sub>u</sub>' t<sub>u</sub>uko'mansan E'pe'sas po uya a'tai, ipan pe enari'ke' to' ena'p<sub>u</sub>. Miri a'tai, ipan pe kuru Itepuru Sises ese' nama'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya imeruntir<sub>u</sub> wenai.

**18** Tu'kan kon Sises apurinin nan pe iyenasa' kon e'sara'ti'p<sub>u</sub> uye'n<sub>i</sub> pi', miripan kon uya t<sub>u</sub>makooi kon ekama'p<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>ron kon apurinin nan pana ya'.

**19** Tu'kan kon piyai'san am<sub>u</sub>' eseru kup<sub>u</sub> pi' iko'mansa' kon uya tu'kan ni iri ekareei apon kareta amaran<sub>u</sub>k<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan po'tipitu'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya annau. Purata pe kareta ton epe' i'tu'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya a'tai, 50,000 kaisa ri sir<sub>u</sub>pa pun<sup>†</sup> pe iyepa'ka'p<sub>u</sub>.

**20** Seri wini Itepuru Sises ekareei uti'p<sub>u</sub> miyar<sub>i</sub> ri pata yau, miripan niri usemo'ka'p<sub>u</sub> merunti pe kuru.

### *Paar<sub>u</sub> E'kup<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> Utin Pi' Surusiran Pona*

**21** Seri ton e'kup<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>po, Paar<sub>u</sub> e'kama'p<sub>u</sub> utin pi' Surusiran pona, Ma'sitonoya miri awonsi'ki

---

<sup>†</sup> **19:19** *sir<sub>u</sub>pa pun-t<sub>u</sub>ra'kuma*, Kiri' maimu yau. Seri purata pun esi tикин ni wai e't<sub>u</sub>rawasoman nu'p<sub>u</sub> epe'p<sub>u</sub> ta e'kwa pe iyesi'p<sub>u</sub>. Ap<sub>u</sub>ne Ma'siu 20:2 enki.

A'kaya poro, "Surusiran pona tauti'pu tapo, uti kuru miri Ron pata pona," ta'pu iya.

<sup>22</sup> Asa'ron kon, Temu'ti miri awonsi'ki Erastas, tukika'tinin nan ennoko'pu iya tukwapiya Ma'sitoniya pona inke rukwi pari iko'mamui'ma Eisa nono pata yau.

### *Usewa'noman E'pe'sas Po*

<sup>23</sup> Miri a'tai, ipan ni anpokumanin e'sara'ti'pu Ite'ma awiron kon pi'.

<sup>24</sup> E'pe'sas po iyesi'pu ka'pon, Temi'tu'riyas itese', ipureman Aru'times pi' iwah' ka'pi'nin sirupa ke, miripan tonpa ton uya eke pe kuru purata epopitu'pu.

<sup>25</sup> Temi'tu'riyas uya tatonpa ton ki'ma'pu, miri waraino ri mari iturawasooi ton to' pokon pe tusauro'to' pe. Ta'pu iya, "Mi'tuyatuu pe' utonpa ton, seri uturawasooi kon ikupu na'ne' wini eke pe purata eporo uya'nokon?

<sup>26</sup> Miyari ri ensa', etasa' auya'nokon E'pe'sas po riken pen, e'tane siya ri Eisa pata awiri, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya apurito' pe Paaru uya iku'sa' ka'pon nukoneka'pu ipureman nito' ipi' pe esi papa pe pura ri ta iya.

<sup>27</sup> Isi esi miri yau, miyari ri Paaru uya tato' apuri pi' ka'pon amu' esi a'tai, uru'nokon nukupuna enato' oton tunamasen pe pura ri. Eke kuru uru'san papa tukai' tuku'sen Aru'times iwah' enato' oton ka'pon amu' enu yau pura ri. Kamo ri niri ika'sa' pi' tukwipuremasan Eisa pata awiri'ne, miri awonsi'ki non emu' kaisa ri niri inamato' pura ri iyenato' oton," ta'pu iya.

<sup>28</sup> Seri ta Temi'tariyas uya eta təuya'nokon a'tai, to' ena'pə sakoro' pe. Uki'pi'nənp'i' ni pi' to' e'sara'ti'pə, "Eke kəri ri papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa', Arə'times, ipureman nito' kon ipi' E'pe'sas po!" tukai'.

<sup>29</sup> Miri pe ri, eke utanpokəman esi'pə miri pata yau. Ka'pon amə' uya Kayas miri awonsi'ki Aresta'kos a'si'pə, Paarə upinimə tonpa pe te'san. Miri a'tai, anpisin ka'pon amə' enasa' tikin ni uya Kayas miri awonsi'ki Aresta'kos pi'sikə'pə aməran nito' iwa'ta'.

<sup>30</sup> Miri a'tai, Paarə esi'pə ka'pon amə' anauro'kapai e'tane, Sises apurinın nan esi'pə iti i'se pəra.

<sup>31</sup> Kamoro niri eke pata epuru ton, Paarə mai'pəremu ton uya main ennoko'pə iti namai'.

<sup>32</sup> Iyamərasa' kon esi'pə isi pe uki'pi'nənp'i' ni pi'; təron kon esi'pə təron ni pe uki'pi'nənp'i' ni pi'; təron kon niri, təron ni pe ri. Miri yawon kon tu'kan kon ka'pon amə' uya i'ri pe iyesi pi' to' amərasa' miri yau tukai' i'tu pəra ri iyesi'pə.

<sup>33</sup> Təron kon Esuwerə amə' uya Arisanta itese' ka'pon a'tu'ma'pə aməran nito' iwa'tau, ka'pon amə' rau iye'mə'sa'kato' pe. Təron kon ka'pon amə' anpisin koro'tau te'san uki'pi'nəmə'pə Arisanta auro'ka pe. Arisanta uya temiyatə anəmə'pə, e'pana e'ti' ta təuya e'kwa pe, tiwano' pe ri təusaurokə wenai.

<sup>34</sup> E'tane Esuwerə pe to' uya ito'ka'nə'sa' a'tai, isaurokə i'se pəra to' esi'pə. Tikin ni te'sepose to' uki'pi'nəmə'pə asa' ite'kwa kura' emiya era'tito' e'to' poro, "Eke kəri ri Arə'times E'pe'sas pon kon iwano!" tai'ma.

**35** Pata karetaai menukapi'nin uya anpisin e'paka'nuku'pu. "E'pe'sas pon kon ka'pon amu'! I'tu auya'nokon pura pe' nai tanporo mi awiron pata uya i'tu E'pe'sas esi eke Ara'times pi' ipureman nito' iwu' erasu pe te'san pe tukai'? Miri niri ipe ika'sa' Epun wini ita'mo'kasa' erasuntin in pe e'ni'nokon tukai'.

**36** Miri wenai, seri ton esi ke onamu poken pura, e'pana iwe'to' kon pe iyesi, tauzenuminkai' pura i'ri ri tuku'se pura.

**37** Seri uya ri pasamoro asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' ne'to' auya'nokon wenai pe pura iyesi'pu man. Ipureman nito' yawon ama'masa' miri awonsi'ki ika'sa' itese' pi' e'nito' pe pa'nus'a' to' uya pura iyesi niri.

**38** E'tane Temi'tariyas miri awonsi'ki ipureman nito' ku'pi'nin nan uya pata eseru main i'kwisa' pe iyesi yau, seri rupi konekato' esi moro ri. Miri yau, konekanin nan eke ton esi. Miri yau, to' utito' pe iyesi teseru kon konekai'.

**39** E'tane miyari ri iri i'se ijesi kon yau, ikonekato' pe iyesi pata eseru uya tasa' awiri.

**40** Isi yau e'ni'nokon man, apune pura Roman amu' uya uyekama'popita kon miri seri pe ne'kupuine' pi'. I'ri wenai isi pe uki'pi'nunpi' ni esi'pu tukai', ekama ton pura iye'tane miri wenai tukai'," ta'pu iya.

**41** Seri ta'pu iya tapo, iyamurasa' kon nin si ka'pon amu'ennoko'pu iya miri, miri apai.

## 20

*Paaru Utipu Ma'sitoniyu Miri Awonsi'ki Kiris Poro*

<sup>1</sup> Isi pe uki'pi'nunpi' ni ereutasa' tupo, Paaru uya tu<sup>t</sup>onpa ton ki'ma'pu, miripan kon pori'mapitu tupo, Paaru uya, "Isiri utiyai'," ta'pu to' pi', miripan uti'pu Ma'sitoniya pona, to' tuninse E'pe'sas po.

<sup>2</sup> Miri awiri ri, iti'pu. Eke pe ri ka'pon amu' pori'ma'pu iya, tu'kan pi' ri, miripan uyee'pu Kiris\* pona.

<sup>3</sup> Miri yau, iko'mamu'pu osoruwau kapui. Iye'kama koro'tau kanau epotoru'pu yau utin pi' Siriya pona, Esuweru' amu' ekonekasa' eta'pu iya ipi' te'to' kon pe. Miri pe iyesi pi', iyekoneka'pu tenna'poto' pe Ma'sitoniya poro.

<sup>4</sup> Iya'kiron kon esi'pu So'pa'taru, Piros mu, Pereya winon; Aresta'kos, Sekuntos, Tesaroni'ka winon kon; Kayas, Teru'pi winon; Tai'ki'kas, Tu'ro'pimas, Eisa winon kon; Temu'ti niri.

<sup>5</sup> Pusamoro warawo' amu' uti'pu ina rawiri to' esi'pu ina enupikiri Tu'rowas po.

<sup>6</sup> E'tane ina uti'pu kanau yau Piri'pai yapai A'sarutana'sa' Pen Pureti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu tupo. 5 kaisa ri wai tupo, ina e'seporo'pu turon kon a'kiri Tu'rowas po. Miri yau, ina uko'mamu'pu 7 kaisa ri wai.

### *Moine Eri'sa' I'mu'sa'ka'pu Paaru Uya*

<sup>7</sup> Suntaaka e'sara'ti pe, ina amura'pu pureti pi' enta'nai'. Paaru uya ka'pon amu' auro'ka'pu. Awanapai ri tautito' esi pi' isauroku'pu anomura' pona ri.

<sup>8</sup> Miri yau, tu'ke raan'pu amu' esi'pu ka'tawon tau ina amurato' yau.

---

\* **20:2** *Kiris*, miri pe pura *A'kaya*

<sup>9</sup> Moine ka'pon ereutasa' esi'pu winto po, Iu'tai'kos itese'. Kuri ri e'nunpitu'pu, miyari ri Paaru usauroku koro'tau, miripan e'nunkaa'pu ipan pe, nata'mo'kai osoruwawon ikawono iuti apai. Miripan uma'tasa' anumu'pu to' uya eke' pe.

<sup>10</sup> Paaru u'ti'pu, miripan ena'pu ipuro'pona, temiyatu turu'pu iya iwoi, "Ipan pe kuru kisewankamatu! Nurine ri man!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>11</sup> Miri tupo kanan, ka'ta' iyenuku'pu paretu pi' enta'nai'. Pata tema'kwai' tusauroku tupo, iti'pu.

<sup>12</sup> Ka'pon amu' uya moine aru'pu nurine. Ipan pe kuru pori' pe to' epori'masa' esi'pu.

### *E'pe'sas Epuru Ton Panama'pu Paaru Uya*

<sup>13</sup> Ina uti'pu kanau yau A'sos pona. Miri yau, Paaru anunse'na ina uti'pu. "Miri yau uyepotai," ta'pu iya a'mun po tauti pi'.

<sup>14</sup> Ina eposa' iya a'tai A'sos po, ina uya aru'pu Me'tirin pona.

<sup>15</sup> Miri ema'sa' yau, ina uti'pu miri apai Kiyo spona. Miri tupo, ina e'kwiritu'pu Samos pona; miri ema'sa' yau, Mairi'tos eporo'pu ina uya.

<sup>16</sup> Paaru e'ku'sa' esi'pu E'pe'sas entakato' pe tuya kanau yau, inke iko'manpai pura iyesi'pu Eisa po. Surusiran inepopai isenutu'pu Penti'kas weyu a'tai.

<sup>17</sup> Mairi'tos ponsi'ki, E'pe'sas so'sii epuru ton ki'ma'pu Paaru uya.

<sup>18</sup> To' uya teposa' a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi'; "Uko'mama'pu eseru i'tu auya'nokon miri ipiyau'nokon Eisa po esi a'tai.

**19** Itepuru apiyo' pe esi'pu se pe ri tenai', tukaranpi'se niri, sa'man pe ri Esuweru amu' uya ukota'ma tane.

**20** I'tu auya'nokon miri, tanporo unekamanu ekama'pu uya ipika'tinin kon pe te'sen, iyenupa'pu uya 'nokon annau'ne ri, iiwu' kon tau'ne niri.

**21** Enpoika'pu uya Esuweru amu', Kiri' amu' pi' niri tamakooi kon pi' to' usewankama era'tito' pe Papa winikui', Sises yau apurito' esa' pe to' enato' pe.

**22** "Seri si Papa A'kwaru uya tapiyo'mai', uti si seri Surusiran pona, i'ri e'kupu upi' miri yau tukai' i'tui'ma pura.

**23** Se riken i'tu uya tanporo pata yau'ne Waku A'kwaru uya upana'ti. Miri yau, pariki'si ta' uya'sito', miri awonsi'ki sa'man ni e'ku'to' esi upi'.

**24** E'tane usewankama pura ri iyesi uwiniin nan pi', utarawasooi inku'pai esi Itepuru Sises naturu'pu iku'to' pe uya utarawasooi, tanporon kon pi' Papa uya waku nonkasa' ekareei ekamato' uya.

**25** "Si'tuyai' imiri'nokon seri itekare, Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ekama'pu uya ipana ya' ton uya uyento' oton pen seri enta'.

**26** Miri pe iyesi pi', ekama uya ipi'nokon seri pe; makoi pura esi tanporon kon ka'pon amu' munu' piyapai.

**27** Tanporon ni Papa e'to' i'tu auya'nokon i'se ekamasa' uya man. I'ri ri Papa Maimu nonkasa' uya pura iyesi.

**28** Waku pe epa'simati', tanporo itonpa kon amu' ri pokon pe, Waku A'kwaru uya iku'sa' kon na'ne'

to' ennin pe. Papa apurinín nan<sup>†</sup> ennin pe e'ti', Sises ne'ma'pu tmanu ke.

**29** Si'tuyai', kasi ton enupanin nan uye'to' oton isi ton ene amu' kasa i'koro'ta'nokon. Kurai apurito' apai to' ereutanu'to' oton to' uya.

**30** I'koro'tapai'nokon ni to' e'mu'sa'kato' oton, itekare ensimato' oton to' uya, Sises apurinín nan era'tito' oton to' pikiri.

**31** Miri pe iyesi pi', ti'tui' e'ti'. Mi'tuyatu pe' osoruwau whipiya tereutapi'se pura ayauro'ka kon pi' uko'mama'pu ewarupi nau, whi nai niri thukaranpi'se.

**32** "Seri pe i<sup>n</sup>onka uya 'nokon Papa ena', waku nonkasa' iya maimu ya', imiri'nokon ku'nin apurinín pe ya'. Miri a'tai, iwe'to' oton kon Papa na'ne' yau tu'kan ni waku ton epoto' auya'nokon, Papa nekama'pu tmunki amu' pi'.

**33** Inu' ri sirupaai, koruri, pon ni enkuui pe esi pun.

**34** I'tu auya'nokon ni miri uiwano' pe ri e'thrawasomapi'sa' purata eporo pi' i'se e'to' eporo pi', utonpa ton e'to' i'se niri.

**35** Tanporo unkupanu wini, sa'man thrawaso kupu'pu uya wini, iyenupasa' uya 'nokon ipurataai punon kon pika'tinun pe e'nito' pe. Sises uya se kasa ta'pu iku'ti' iyenu kon yau, 'Waku pe kuru iyesi te'repasan pe e'ni a'tai, threpasan pe e'ni entai,' "ta'pu Paaru uya to' pi'.

**36** Seri ta tupo, iye'sekunka'pu tanporon kon pokon pe iyipurema'pu.

---

<sup>†</sup> **20:28** *Papa apurinín nan*—*Papa so'sii*. Taron ni imenukasa' ton, *Itepuru Sises so'sii*, tawon esi.

<sup>37</sup> Tanporo to' ukaramu'pu ipi' tauta'sii', to' uya a'su'ka'pu niri.

<sup>38</sup> "Seri enta' uyene auya'nokon pen," ta iya pi', to' upokoita'pu. Eke kanau ya' ipikiri to' uti'pu.

## 21

### *Paaru Utu'pu Surusiran Pona*

<sup>1</sup> To' piyapai ina emo'ka'pu tupo, ina uta'tu'ma'pu parau po. To'sa ri ina uti'pu Kos pona. Iyema'sa' yau, ina uti'pu Rotes pona; miri apai, ina uti'pu Pa'tara pona.

<sup>2</sup> Kanau epotoru'pu ti'kwiri'sen eporo'pu ina uya Pini'siya po. Miri ya', tekanwa'tii' ina uti'pu.

<sup>3</sup> Sai'puras ene tuya'nokon tupo, ina uya entaka'pu wai enu enuku kamisi winikui'. Ina uti'pu Siriya pona. Ina ekanwaka'pu Taya pona, apuru kanwaka to' uya koro'tau.

<sup>4</sup> Sises apurinin nan eporo'pu ina uya. 7 kaisa ri wai ina uko'mam'u'pu to' piyau. Iya'kwaru uya to' pana'ti'pu Paaru auro'kato' pe to' uya iti namai' Surusiran pona.

<sup>5</sup> Ina weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai to' piyau ina e'to', ina uya to' nimi'pu, tanporo Sises apurinin nan, to' no'pu ton, to' munki amu' niri uti'pu ina a'kiri eke mata apai. Miri yau, tuna e'pi po ina e'sekunka'pu ipureman pi'.

<sup>6</sup> "Hisiri'nokon," ta tu'po tu'tonpa kon amu' pi', ina ekanwa'ti'pu kanau epotoru'pu ya'. Turon kon enna'po'pu tu'pata kon ya'.

<sup>7</sup> Miyari ri utin pi' ina esi'pu Taya apai. Ina ekanwaka'pu Toremes pona. Miri yau te'san ina

tonpa ton pi', "Miyari," ta'pu ina uya. To' piyau ina uko'mama'pu tикин ni wui.

<sup>8</sup> Iyema'sa' yau, ina uti'pu Sisariya tepose. Miri yau, ina uti'pu Piri' itekare ekamanin iwu' ta' ipiyau e'se'na, Surusiran po 7 pe to' nanamu'san tonpa pe te'sen.

<sup>9</sup> Asakiri'nan kon a'pi'pənon itensi ton esi'pu pu'kena' pe itekare ekamanin nan.

<sup>10</sup> Miri yau inke kuru pūra ri ina esi'pu tupo, pu'kena' Akapas itese' uyee'pu Isutiya wini.

<sup>11</sup> Iyee'pu ina piya', Paarə pokuruu'i anamə'pu iya, temiyatə miri awonsi'ki ti'ta auromə'pu iya, se tai'ma: "Wakə A'kwarə man se kasa ta pi', 'Seri pokurə esa' auronpi'to' oton Esuwerə amə' uya Surusiran po, miripan tuto' oton to' uya Esuwerə amə' pen ena', " ta'pu iya.

<sup>12</sup> Seri etasa' ina uya a'tai, ina miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amə' miri awon kon uya Paarə temekə'pu iti namai' Surusiran pona.

<sup>13</sup> Miri a'tai, Paarə uya to' pi' ta'pu, "I'ri pe iyesi pi' aukaramə kon uyewan ni tūpokoitanə'se? Ekonekassa' seri uya'sito' pe riken pen e'tane uma'tato' pe Surusiran po Itepuru Sises ese' wenai!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>14</sup> Ina uya tauro'ka eta iya pūra iyesi wenai, ina uya inonka'pu. "Tiwi Itepuru e'to' i'se ne'kupəi i'se iye'to' awiri," ta'pu ina uya.

<sup>15</sup> Miri yau tesi kon tupo, tekonekai' ina uti'pu Surusiran pona.

<sup>16</sup> Sises apurin̄in̄ nan Sisariya winon kon uti'pu ina a'kiri, miripan kon uya ina ari'pu Nasən̄ itese'

ka'pon iwu' ta'. Miri yau, ina uko'mamu'pu ipiyau. Sai'puras winon pe iyesi'pu, pena si'kiri ri Sises apurinu pe iyesi'pu.

### *Paaru Epa'ka'pu Surusiran Pona*

**17** Surusiran epoza' ina uya a'tai, ina tonpa ton uya ina ereutanuku'pu tepori'ma kon pe.

**18** Miri ema'sa' yau, Paaru a'kiri ina uti'pu Isens ense'na. Tanporo so'si epuru ton esi'pu miri yau.

**19** "Miyari," ta tupo to' pi', Paaru uya tanporon Papa nukupu'pu pi' Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau te'turawasoma a'taino pi' to' auro'ka'pu.

**20** Seri etasa' to' uya a'tai, Papa apuri

itu'pu to' uya. Ta'pu to' uya Paaru pi', "Ina tonpa, tu'kan kon Esuweru amu' man Itepuru Sises apuri pi'. Tanporon kon man ipan pe Main, Mosi' winon apuri pi'.

**21** Turon kon ka'pon amu' uya to' auro'kasa' esi'pu imiri pi' tanporo Esuweru amu' enupasa' auya Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau tuuko'mansan to' ereutato' pe Main, Mosi' winon piyapai to' auro'ka'pu auya, tumunki kon yun pi'pi' puturuka to' uya namai', uri'nokon eseru awiri.

**22** F'ri ken si kupu uya'nokon? To' uya kuru eta miri iuye'sa' tukai'.

**23** Miri pe iyesi pi', ayauro'kato' awiri e'ki. Miri yau man asakiri'nan kon ka'pon amu' Papa auro'kanin nu'san tunk'u'ton kon pi'.

**24** Pusamoro ka'pon amu' aki to' ekorukato' pe to' pokon pe mekorukai'. To' i'pai kiriri'pi'nin nan, to' ekorukasa' ekamanin pe, me'mai'. Miri a'tai, tanporon kon uya i'tuto' pe i'napai ri pura

ri ipi' usauro'nisa' na'ne' esi tukai', e'tane main püreme'nin pe püra ri iwesi tukai'.

**25** Ina uya nin Esuweru amu' pen enasa' Sises apurinin pe ena' imenukasa' man. Ina e'ku'sa' man ika'sa' ena' itusa' pi' to' enta'na namai', to' enta'na namai' munu'pan ni o' pi' miri pe püra erupatu'kasa' pi' ri, miri awonsi'ki tekumasan pe to' esi namai', ta'pu to' uya.

**26** Miri ema'sa' yau, Paaru uya ka'pon amu' ar'i'pu to' pokon pe iyekoruka'pu. Miri tapo, iti'pu Papa ena' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' to' auro'kase'na, ekorukan nu'pu weyu u'ma'to' pi', tanporon kon use'mato' ike ekonekato' oton pi' to' kaisa ri.

### To' Uya Paaru A'si'pu

**27** 7 kaisaron wui u'matu iwa koro'tau, Eisa winon kon Esuweru amu' uya Paaru ene'pu Papa ena' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau. Anpisin tuturankai' Paaru a'sito' pe to' uya ikuu'pu.

**28** To' uk*i'*pi'nunpitu'pu, "Esuweru amu', ina ipika'titi'! Puse ri si ka'pon mi yawiron kon tanporo ka'pon amu' enupanin, ur*i'*nokon Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu', miri awonsi'ki Main, Mosi' winon ewa'nomanin. Miri pona, Kiri' amu' ne'sa' iya Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' ta', waku pata ma'tanu'se'na," ta'pu to' uya.

**29** (Turo'pimas ene'pu to' uya E'pe'sas pata winon Paaru a'kiri, to' usenuminka'pu Paaru uya ine'sa' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' ta' tukai').

<sup>30</sup> Tanporo pata pon kon utaipo'pu. Tanporo pata kaisaron kon eka'tunsa' uyee'pu. Paaru pi'sika'pu to' uya use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tapai. Miri pe ri, mura'ta a'koro'pu to' uya.

<sup>31</sup> Iwini i'se to' esi koro'tau, main uya Roman amu' soisaai epuru eporo'pu eke pe Surusiran pata pon kon utaipon pi' man tukai'.

<sup>32</sup> Inke pu'ra soisa amu' anumu'pu iya. To' eka'tumu'pu tu'kan kon koro'ta'. Roman amu' soisaai epuru miri awonsi'ki soisa amu' ensa' to' uya a'tai, iwipitu tuya'nokon ereutanuku'pu to' uya.

<sup>33</sup> Eke soisa amu' epuru uya a'si'pu. "Asa'ri i'sen ke auronti'," ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai, to' ekama'po'pu iya, "Inu' pe iyesi? F'ri ku'sa' iya?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>34</sup> Tu'kan kon uki'pi'nunpitu'pu taron ni pe'ne, waku pe i'napairon eporo iya pu'ra eke soisa amu' epuru esi'pu, eke pe to' uki'pi'nunpitu wenai. "Soisa amu' iwu' ta' Paaru ati'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>35</sup> Paaru uya miye' epesa' a'tai, tu'kan kon e'sakoropasa' esi'pu ipan pe. Miri pe iyesi pi', soisa amu' uya ar*i*'pu tura'rumpai'.

<sup>36</sup> Anpisin ipikiri te'san uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Iwiti' ri!" ta'pu to' uya.

### *Paaru Uya Anpisin Auro'ka'pu*

<sup>37</sup> Paaru ar*i* to' uya koro'tau soisa amu' iwu' ta', eke soisa amu' epuru ekama'po'pu iya, "Apune, kanyauro'kai'ya," ta'pu iya.

"Kiri' pe pe' tuauso'ren imiri?" ta'pu soisa amu' epuru uya ipi'.

**38** “Isi' pon pen pe' imiri manenpanin sara'tinin nu'pu, 4,000 kaisaron kon wînin nan anin nu'pu rimono' ta' pena?” ta'pu iya.

**39** Paaru uya eiku'pu, “Esuweru uri, Tarsas, Siri'siya yawon yau iyentusa' ru'pu, patawon kanan uri ti ekasiman pen yawon. Apne, ka'pon ama' sauro'kai'ya,” ta'pu iya.

**40** Eke soisa ama' epuru uya, “Ewai'” ta'pu tupo, Paaru e'mu'sa'ka'pu miye' pona, “E'pana e'ti'!” ta'pu iya temiyatu ke. Tanporo to' e'paka'sa' a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi' Esuweru ama' maimu yai.\*

## 22

*Paaru Usauroku'pu Sises Pikiرون Pe Tena'pu Pi'*  
*(Inkupu'pu 9:1-19; 26:12-18)*

**1** “Utonpa ton, ukhipanu ton, apne uyetati' usekama tane!” ta'pu iya.

**2** Arami' pe isauroku eta to' uya a'tai, e'pana pari to' ena'pu. Paaru uya ta'pu miri a'tai,

**3** “Esuweru uri, iyentusa' ru'pu Tarsas, Siri'siya yawon yau, e'tane seri yau usemo'ka'pu. Kamariyeru piyau usenupa'pu ukhipanu kon nukoneka'pu Main pi'. Ipan pe Papa apuri pi' seri pe iwesi kon na'n'e' kasa.

**4** Seri wenai, Ite'ma awiron kon kota'mapitu'pu uya to' wito' pe to' ne'pitu'pu uya. Warawo' ama', uri'sami'si ama' niri a'sipitu'pu uya pariki'si ta'.

**5** Miri kasa ri niri, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan miri awonsi'ki Konsuru ama' uya ta miri, kareta ri sepopi'tai to' wini Tamaskas

---

\* **21:40** Esuweru ama' maimu yai, miri pe para Arami' pe; Ma'siu 22:2 yau niri.   **22:3** Inkupu'pu 5:34-39

awon kon to' tonpa ton ena' tautisen. Miri ya' ri, utipitu'pu ka'pon amu' ne'se'na a'sisa' pe to' ari pi' Surusiran pona to' kota'mato' pe.

**6** "Wai nai pata esi koro'tau, a'ko pe Tamaskas eporo uya koro'tau, ite'kwanau pura ri, Epun wini a'kwa e'wei'ti uya uyenkasi'panaku'pu.

**7** Uta'mo'ka'pu non pona, main eta'pu uya, 'Saaru, Saaru, i'rito' pe ukota'ma auya?" tawon.

**8** " 'Inu' imiri, Uyepuru?" tukai' ekama'po'pu uya.

" 'Sises uri, Nasare' winon, makota'mayai'ne', ta'pu iya.

**9** Uya'kiron kon uya a'kwa ene'pu e'tane, uyauro'kanin eta to' uya pura iyesi'pu.

**10** " 'I'ri kupu uya seri, uyepuru?" tukai' ekama'po'pu uya.

" 'E'mu'sa'ka', enta Tamaskas pona. Miri yau, tanporo inkupunu ke ayauro'kato' pe,' ta'pu Itepuru uya.

**11** Uya'kiron kon uya uyari'pu uyemiyatu'pi' Tamaskas pona, apene pura a'kwa uya uyenkasi'panu'sa' pi' itenu pura uri tuku'se.

**12** "Ananayas itese' ka'pon uyee'pu uyense'na, miri yawon kon Esuweru amu' nuñamanu pe kuru iyesi'pu, ipan pe Main, Mosi' winon ikonekasa' awiron pe iyesi'pu.

**13** Iye'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu upiyau, 'Utonpa, Saaru, ennin pe kanan enaki!' ta'pu iya upi'. Miri pe ri, ennin pe ena'pu.

**14** Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya, 'Papa, ukuipunu kon esi'pu itese' pi' uya ayanansa' man, teseru i'tunin pe

īwesi pa, Ipokena' Pe Te'sen inanumh'pu ene pa,  
inta winon imaimu etanin pe īwesi pa.

**15** Tanporon kon ka'pon amh' pi' īnene'pu miri  
awonsi'k*i* īnet*a*pu ekamanin pe īwesi pa.

**16** F'i enupikiri īwesi? E'mh'sa'ka', epa'taisima',  
amakooi ekorukato' pe īpuremak*i* Sises pi', ta'pu  
Ananayas uya upi'.

**17** "Surusiran pona enna'posa' a'tai, īpurema  
koro'tau use'man nito', īpureman nito' iwu' tau,  
uyenu uta'kwakasa' uya ene'pu.

**18** Itepuru uya uyauro'ka, 'Inke pura enta Su-  
rusiran apai, apune pura to' uya upi' ausauro'to'  
apuri pura iyesi miri, ta'pu iya upi'.

**19** "Uyepuru, pusamoro uya ui'tu miri usenu-  
pan nito' iwh' kaisa ri utipi'sa', to' a'sipitu pi'  
pariki'si ta', to' wipitu pi' kamoro ayapurin nan.

**20** To' uya niri i'tu Si'tipun, itekare ekamanin pe  
te'sen manh uti a'tai, e'mh'sa'kasa' esi'pu miri yau  
iwiti' ri ta pe iwinin nan pon esa' pe esi'pu, ta'pu  
uya Itepuru pi'.

**21** "Miri a'tai, Itepuru uya ta'pu upi', 'Enta,  
iyennoko uya inni Esuweru amh' pen koro'ta',  
ta'pu iya," ta'pu Paaru uya to' pi'.

### Roman Pe Paaru Esi

**22** Anpisin uya Paaru maimu eta'pu miri ta iya  
pu'ku pona ri. Miri a'tai, to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu,  
"Iwika'ti' kuru ri! Iko'manto' pura ri iyesi miri!"  
ta'pu to' uya.

**23** To' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu ri kanan, tupon kon  
mo'kapitu'pu to' uya, non ma'kiri'pu to' uya ka'ta'.

**24** Eke soisa amu' epuru uya, "Paaru ati' soisa amu' iwu'ta'," ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi'. To' auro'ka'pu iya to' uya ari'po'pi'to' pe, isekamato' pe i'ri wenai to' uk*i*'pi'nunpitu ewa'noma pe, tukai'.

**25** Itemekon a'sipi'sa' to' uya esi'pu ari'po'pi'tane, Paaru uya ta'pu itepuru e'mu'sa'kasa' pi' miri yau, "Iye'to' pe ri' pe' iyesi Roman pe te'sen ari'po'pitu a'tai inu' uya ri' iri iteseru eposa' pu'ra iye'tane?" ta'pu iya.

**26** Soisa amu' epuru uya seri etasa' a'tai, iti'pu eke soisa amu' epuru piya' ekamase'na, "Tri'ku pu' auya? Roman pe sa'ne man ko!" ta'pu iya.

**27** Eke soisa amu' epuru uti'pu Paaru ekama'pose'na, "Uyauro'kaki, Roman amu' karetaai esa' pe' imiri?" ta'pu iya.

"Ewai'," ta'pu Paaru uya.

**28** Miri a'tai, eke soisa amu' epuru uya ta'pu, "Eke pe pu'rata ke tuuse'mai' iyenasa' ru'pu' uri kamoro Roman amu' tonpa pe," ta'pu iya.

"E'tane, entu'pu si'kiri nin usanon uya ukare-tai'ti'pu to' tonpa pe e'to' pe," ta'pu Paaru uya.

**29** Kamoro ekama'popitu pi' te'san utama'pu ipiyapai miri a'tai ri. Soisa amu' epuru enari'nunmu'pu, Paaru, Roman pe te'sen auronpi'sa' tuuya pi' i'sen ke.

### *Paaru E'wa'kutu'pu Esuweru Amu' Konsuruu'i Ton Rau*

**30** Soisa amu' epuru esi'pu ini'tupai i'ri pi' Esuweru amu' uya, iri ku'sa' Paaru uya ta, tukai'. Miri pi', itepuru uya soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu Paaru auronpi'sa' ara'ka pi', miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri

awonsi'ki tanporo Esuweru amu' Konsuruui ton kanan amurato' pe amuran iwu' ta' ekama'pu iya, miripan kon amura'pu. Miripan itepuru uya Paaru nee'pu to' amurasa' koro'ta', miripan uya iye'mu'sa'kato' pe ikupu'pu to' rau.

## 23

<sup>1</sup> Paaru uya to'sa ri Esuweru amu' Konsuruui ton enpitu'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, "Utonpa ton Esuweru amu', uko'mamu koro'tau, Papa nama pi' e'sa'man, miri awonsi'ki si'tuyai' i'ri ri'iri ku'sa' uya pura ri iyesi, seri pu'ku pona ri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>2</sup> Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru, Ananayas uya etasa' a'tai, ipiyau iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon apiyo'ma'pu iya, to' uya Paaru inta'moto' pe.

<sup>3</sup> Miri tupo, Paaru uya ta'pu Ananayas pi', "Papa uya ikota'ma miri, waku pe tusensen, miri ku'sa' auya pi'. Main, Mosi' winon awiri miri airi iyereutasa' uya uyekama'popitu, e'tane iyawiri pura iwesi, ka'pon amu' mapiyo'mayai'ne' to' uya unta'mopi'to' pe," ta'pu iya.

<sup>4</sup> Paaru piyau iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon uya, "Miri kasa iri pe ri Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru pi' ta auya pura iyesi miri," ta'pu.

<sup>5</sup> Paaru uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru tukai' i'tusa' uya pura man, utonpa ton. Mosi' numenuka'pu yau, 'Iri pe kasauroku'i ka'pon amu' esa' pe te'sen pi' tawon ni,'\* i'tunin uru'e'tane," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

<sup>6</sup> Paaru uya to' Konsuruui amu' ene'pu Satu'si amu' pe miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' pe, eke pe

isaurokʉ'pʉ konsʉrʉ amʉ' koro'tau, "Utonpa ton, Pari'si amʉ' tonpa sa'ne urɨ ko, Pari'si mu ri. Seri ekota'mato' yau esi iyeri'sa' kon e'mʉ'sa'kato' oton tukai' i'tu uya wenai!" ta'pʉ iya.

**7** Seri tasa' iya a'tai, Pari'si amʉ' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amʉ' e'sei'pitʉ'pʉ tutonpa kon pokon pe.

**8** (Satu'si amʉ' uya, iyeri'sa' kon e'mʉ'sa'ka pʉra rɨ iyesi, inserʉ amʉ' pʉra rɨ iyesi, a'kwarʉ'san pʉra rɨ iyesi ta, e'tane Pari'si amʉ' uya moro ri iyesi, to' rɨ esi ta.)

**9** Pari'si amʉ' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amʉ' ena'pʉ isi pe to' e'sei'pitʉ'pʉ. Main pi' enupanin nan esi'pʉ Pari'si amʉ' pe, miripan kon uya Satu'si amʉ' ei'pitʉ'pʉ ipan pe, "I'ri rɨ iri ku'sa' pʉse ka'pon uya epesa' ina uya pʉra man! A'tai pʉra inserʉ miri pe pʉra a'kwarʉ rɨ uya auro'kasa', miri kasa ri Papa ekareei ekamato' pe iya!" ta'pʉ Pari'si amʉ' uya.

**10** To' e'sei'pi'to' ena'pʉ isi pe, miripan pi' eke soisa amʉ' epuru enari'nʉmʉ'pʉ Paarʉ rɨ na'ki karapitʉ to' uya ko tukai'. Miripan uya soisa amʉ' apiyo'ma'pʉ Paarʉ enpa'kato' pe to' uya to' piyapai soisa amʉ' iwʉ'ta'.

**11** Miri ewarupii tau, Itepuru Sises uyee'pʉ Paarʉ piya', miripan uya ta'pʉ, "Kenari'nʉmʉ'i! Seri yau, Surusiran po uyekekareei ekamasa' auya man, miri na'ne' kasa ri mari Ron po uyekekareei mekamai'," ta'pʉ iya.

### *Esuwerʉ Amʉ' E'kama'pʉ Paarʉ Wini Pi'*

**12** Miri ema'sa' yau, Esuwerʉ amʉ' usaurokʉ'pʉ i'rɨ kasa Paarʉ wito' pe tukai', miripan kon

---

**23:6** Inkupu'pʉ 26:5; Piri'pai 3:5      **23:8** Ma'siu 22:23; Ma' 12:18;  
Urʉ' 20:27

e'kama'pu, "I'ri ri ensi pen miri awonsi'ki uta're'tin pen iwini pu'ku pona," ta'pu to' uya.

**13** 40 entaino kon ni e'kama'pu seri kupu pi',

**14** miripan kon uti'pu use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton piya', "Ina e'kamasa' man, i'ri ri pi' uta're'tin nito' pe para Paaru wini pu'ku pona ri tukai'.

**15** Miri pi', imiri miri awonsi'ki Konsuru amu' uya main ennoko i'se ina esi, eke soisa amu' epuru ena' Paaru enpa'kato' pe iya, ipokon pe asauro'pai kanan ina esi tukai', apune para ina uya Paaru ekama'popi'to' esi tukai', itepuru mauro'katui'. Ina e'kama tane iwini pi' iyepu koro'tau," ta'pu to' uya.

**16** E'tane Paaru parusi mure uya etasa' a'tai, iti'pu soisa amu' iwu' ta' Paaru piya', ipana'tise'na iwini pi' to' e'kamasa' ekamai'.

**17** Paaru uya etasa' a'tai, tikin ni soisa amu' epuru tonpa ki'ma'pu iya. "Puse ri warawo' mure aki soisa amu' epuru piya', apune para inekamanu esi moro," ta'pu iya.

**18** Miripan uya Paaru poitoru ar'i'pu soisa amu' epuru piya'.

"Paaru uya uyenco'sa' ipiya', puse ri moineri'pi nekamanu esi pi'," ta'pu iya.

**19** Miripan soisa amu' epuru uya ar'i'pu tapiro'piya' miri awonsi'ki, "I'ri na'ki esi inekamanu upi?" ta'pu iya.

**20** "Ewai', Esuweru amu' epuru ton e'kamasa' iyekama'po pi' Paaru enpa'ka pa, Esuweru amu' Konsuru ton ena'. Miripan kon uya tato' oton

ina esi waku iwa pe inekama'popi'pai tukai', e'tane i'napai ri' pura miri' esi.

<sup>21</sup> Miri pi' to' uya iyekama'posa' a'tai, to' maimu kusetai, apuene pura 40 entai ri' Esuweru amu' esi, miripan kon e'so'nansa' enuri'to' oton Paaru enupikiri. 'I'ri ri pi' uta're'tin pen miri awonsi'ki ensi pen, Paaru wini pu'ku pona ri,' tasa' to' uya. Miripan kon nin si enuriku f'ri ri tukai' tumaimu kon eiku auya i'se," ta'pu Paaru poitoru uya soisa amu' epuru pi'.

<sup>22</sup> Soisa amu' epuru uya, "Ser*i* upana'tisa' auya na'ne' kusekamai inu' pi' ri," ta'pu, miripan en-noko'pu iya tapiyapai.

### *Paaru Ennoko'pu To' Uya Kopuna Piya'*

<sup>23</sup> Miripan soisa amu' epuru uya asa'ri tupoitoru ton auro'ka'pu, "200 kaisa ri soisa amu' epot*i*' Paaru a'kiri to' utito' pe, miri awonsi'ki 70 kaisa ri kaware pon kon miri awonsi'ki 200 kaisa ri piri'u tawon kon Sisariya pona to' utito' pe 9 a'kura' ewarupi nau.

<sup>24</sup> Waku pe kopuna Piri'ku's epoto' pe Paaru uya, itikun non ipo itito' ton kaware amu' minepot*u*l," ta'pu soisa amu' epuru uya tupoitoru ton pi'.

<sup>25</sup> Soisa amu' epuru uya kareta menuka'pu se kasa:

<sup>26</sup> "Ina kopunaai, ina nunamanu, Piri'ku's, miyari ta uya ipi'.

"Uri, Kurautiyas Raisayas uya imenuka.

<sup>27</sup> "Puse ri ka'pon enno'sa' uya man ipiya', Esuweru amu' na'si'pu, miripan kon esi inwipai, e'tane usoisaai amu' uya imo'kasa' Roman amu' tonpa pe ri iyesi tukai' ito'ka'nu'sa' uya pi'.

<sup>28</sup> Into'ka'nū'pai esi i'ri pi' Esuweru amu' uya iri ku'sa' iya ta tukai'. Miri pi', Esuweru amu' Konsaruuhi ton ena' ari'pu uya to' uya ekama'popi'to'pe.

<sup>29</sup> E'tane i'ri ri eposa' uya p̄ura iyesi iwito' iwenai, miri awonsi'ki a'sito' pariki'si ta', miri awonsi'ki main t̄usenupato' kon pi' ri nin to' uya eseru'ti.

<sup>30</sup> Esuweru amu' e'kamasa' Paaru wini pi' ke upana'tisa' ka'pon uya a'tai, ennoko pi' e'kama'pu ipiya'. Esuweru amu' kanan auro'kasa' uya man to' utito' pe Sisariya pona inkuu'pu ekamato' pe to' uya ipi'. Seri seri kareta, uru itepuru," ta'pu iya.

<sup>31</sup> Soisa amu' uti'pu itepuru uya tauro'kato' kon awiri ri, miri awonsi'ki kareta ari'pu to' uya ta'kiri'nokon. Paaru ari'pu to' uya ta'kiri'nokon ewarupi nau pata Antipateres pu'ku pona ri.

<sup>32</sup> Miri ema'sa' yau, ti'ta kon po t̄utisan soisa amu' enna'po'pu Surusiran pona t̄uron kon kaware pon kon soisa amu' uti tane Paaru a'kiri Sisariya pata ya'.

<sup>33</sup> Kaware pon kon soisa amu' uya Sisariya pata eposa' a'tai, kareta miri awonsi'ki Paaru t̄uru'pu kopuna ena', miripan kon enna'po'pu Surusiran pona.

<sup>34</sup> Kopuna uya kareta ene t̄opo, Paaru ekama'po'pu iya, "I'ri eke Roman amu' pata winon imiri?" tukai'.

"Siri'siya winon uri," ta'pu Paaru uya.

<sup>35</sup> "Iyekareei ri eta uya miri iri ku'sa' auya tawon nan uye'sa' a'tai," ta'pu kopuna uya. Kopuna uya

soisa amʉ' auro'ka'pʉ Paarʉ ato' pe to' uya Era' iwu'  
ta', miri awonsi'ki soisa amʉ' e'to' pe iterasu pe.

## 24

### *I'tuto' Piri'kʉs Piyau*

<sup>1</sup> 5 kaisaron wʉi tʉpo, use'man nito'  
tʉrawasomanin epuru, Ananayas uti'pʉ Sisariya  
pona Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki raya  
Ti'turas itese' pokon pe. Miripan kon uya Paarʉ  
eseru'tito' tʉuya'nokon nepʉ'pʉ kopʉna piya'.

<sup>2</sup> Paarʉ ki'masa' a'tai si, Ti'turas uya si Paarʉ  
eseru'tito' tʉuya'nokon ekama'pʉ miri Piri'kʉs  
pi'. Ta'pʉ iya, "Kopʉna Piri'kʉs, wakʉ pe ri,  
tʉusewankamai'pʉra, inke ri ina ko'manu'sa' auya  
man. Pata eseru ri koneka'pʉ auya wakʉ pe  
uko'man nito' yau pe, wakʉ i'tu auya wenai ina  
epuru pe iwesi koro'tau.

<sup>3</sup> Siya ri, mi awiri ri, eke ri wakʉ ri Piri'kʉs, tewan  
kon yapai kuru ina uya ekama seri, pori' pe ina  
man inkupu'pʉ ina iwano' pe pi'.

<sup>4</sup> Okoro' pen ni ina nekamanʉ eta pa wakʉ pe  
iyewan tuku'se, ina uya iyekama'po.

<sup>5</sup> "Pʉse ri ka'pon to'ka'nʉ'sa' ina uya man, wakʉ  
pe pʉra ri uko'man ni emapu'tin in pe, tʉtonpa ton  
Esuwerʉ amʉ' epanta'mato' pe to' tʉrunkapi'nin pe  
siya ri pata kaisari ri. Pʉse ri ka'pon esi Nasare'  
pon eseru rh'pʉ pi' te'san epuru,

<sup>6</sup> miri awonsi'ki ina, Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato',  
ipʉremato' iwu' ri ma'tanukʉ iya tukai' ri isaurokʉ.

Miri pe iyesi pi', ina uya ereutanu'sa' ikupu iya namai'.\*

<sup>8</sup> Imiri pe ri i'tu auya miri iwinipai i'napairon pe ipi' ina usauro'sa' tukai'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>9</sup> Esuweru amu' pokon pe te'sepose, "I'napairi ri seri ton esi," ta'pu to' uya.

*Piri'ku's      Uya      Paaru      Ekama'popi'to'  
Ereutanuku'pu*

<sup>10</sup> Kopu na uya si isauro'to' pe iku'sa' a'tai, Paaru uya eiku'pu, "Si'tuyai' pena ri seri pata yawon kon eseru aimenka pi' iuko'mamku'pu tukai'. Miri pi', pori' pe kuru esii'ma usekama seri.

<sup>11</sup> Sa'man pe pura ri uyekama'poto' auya ipi' to'ka'naku auya miri. Pena kuru pura ri 12 kaisari ri wai Surusiran pona ipuremai' uti'pu yapai.

<sup>12</sup> Esuweru amu' uya uyeposa' pura ri iyesi e'sei'pi' ni pi' inu' ya' ri ina use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau. Miri pe pura, ka'pon amu' ri turunkasa' uya pura iyesi iri ku'to' pe to' uya ina usenupato' tau, miri pe pura mairi ri pata yau.

<sup>13</sup> To' nekama ton pura ri iyesi to' uya uya'sito' ipikiri.

<sup>14</sup> E'tane pura ri ta uya: tanporon kon ina tamokori ton e'to' itese' pi' Papa riken apuri'pi'nin uri, i'napairon pen nikayai'ne' to' Ite'ma yawiri te'sen uri, tanporon ni sapuriyai' main, Mosi' winon miri awonsi'ki pu'kena'amu' numentuka'pu.

\* **24:6** Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 6b-8a ke iponantisa' se kasa: *Seri tu'po, usenupan nito' main uya ekamas'a na'ne' yawiri, 7 e'tane eke soisa amu' epuru Raisayas uyee'pu. Ise'ne' pe Paaru mo'ka'pu iya ina enapai. 8 Tiwi si ipi' tusauro'san nu'yeppui ipiya'.*

**15** Kamoro esi'p<sup>u</sup> kasa Papa sapuriyai' Papa uya i'mu'sa'kan nito' oton uruwai' yapai, ipokena' ton mīri awonsi'ki iri ton.

**16** Mīri pe iyesi pi', wak<sup>u</sup> pe uyewan kup<sup>u</sup> i'se te'sen uri Papa winik<sup>u</sup>i' mīri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' winik<sup>u</sup>i' nīri.

**17** "Emennu'p<sup>u</sup> ri Surusiran pona uye'sa', utonpa ton entu'manin nan p<sup>u</sup>rataai oton tuse'na, mīri awonsi'ki ise'mase'na ina use'mato', i

u

remato' iw<sup>u</sup>' ta'.

**18-19** I'ri p<sup>u</sup>ra ri iyekorukasa' pe esii'ma unkupan<sup>u</sup> kup<sup>u</sup> uya koro'tau Esuwer<sup>u</sup> amu' Eisa nono winon kon uya uyeporo'p<sup>u</sup>. To' uya uyeporo'p<sup>u</sup> Esuwer<sup>u</sup> amu' use'mato', i

u

remato' iw<sup>u</sup>' tau, anpisin p<sup>u</sup>ra ri uya'kiri, iri pe ri e'nito' ku'sa' uya p<sup>u</sup>ra ri iyesi. To' uye'sa' nin si ipiya' nesii'no uri nukupu'p<sup>u</sup> ekamase'na ipi'.

**20** Mīri pe p<sup>u</sup>ra, p<sup>u</sup>samoro uya ri nīri ta e'pai man iri unkupu'p<sup>u</sup> pi' Esuwer<sup>u</sup> amu' Konsur<sup>u</sup>ui ton piyau esi a'tai.

**21** E'tane p<sup>u</sup>ra ri, e'se'ne' pe riken umaimuturu'p<sup>u</sup> uya to' koro'tau: Eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan nito' apuri uya pi'. Mīri p<sup>u</sup>kiri riken uyekama'popi'to' pe auya esi seri, seri pe," ta'p<sup>u</sup> Paar<sup>u</sup> uya.

**22** Piri'kus, Ite'ma to'ka'n<sup>u</sup>nin nu'p<sup>u</sup> uya Paar<sup>u</sup> ekama'popi'to' ereutanuk<sup>u</sup>'p<sup>u</sup>. "Eke soisa amu' epuru uye'sa' a'tai, Raisayas itese', seri iko't<sup>u</sup>ui konekato' pe uya nesii," ta'p<sup>u</sup> iya.

**23** Soisa amu' esa' apiyo'ma'p<sup>u</sup> iya, "Paar<sup>u</sup> era-sunpanin pe, tewa ke p<sup>u</sup>ra Paar<sup>u</sup> iku'ki, itonpa ton

uya ri Paaru mainanpato' pe i'se iye'to' ri ne'to' pe to' uya iku'ki," ta'pu iya.

### *Piri'kus Esi'pu Paaru Usauroku Eta Pi'*

<sup>24</sup> Emennu'pu po ri, Piri'kus miri awonsi'ki ino'pu Turu'sira, Esuweru amu' pasi, uyee'pu, miripan uya Paaru ki'ma'pu, isauroku etato' pe tuuya Sises Kurai apurito' eseru pi'.

<sup>25</sup> Paaru usauroku koro'tau, waku pe ka'pon uko'manto' pi', ti'tui' ka'pon e'to' pi' tunkupuna pi' tuuko'mamu yau, miri awonsi'ki eseru aimenkato' weyu ri e'seporo pi', Piri'kus usenari'pa uya ta'pu, "Miri kasa riken ni nesii, enta. Iki'ma uya kanan miri iweyu epesa' uya a'tai," ta'pu iya.

<sup>26</sup> Miri a'tai, Paaru uya ri turepa purata ke tukai' iye'kuu'pu. Miri pi' nin si, iki'mapitu'pu iya, miri awonsi'ki auro'kapitu'pu iya.

<sup>27</sup> Asa'ron w*u*ipiya pata'pu pe, Piri'kus uya pata epuru pe te'to' nonka'pu. Miri pata'pu ya', Poru'siyas Pesu'tas ena'pu pata epuru pe. Esuweru amu' epuru ton a'kwaru uye'to' pe, Paaru nimi'pu Piri'kus uya pariki'si tau.

## 25

### *Paaru Ituto' Pesu'tas Piyau*

<sup>1</sup> Isutiya po itepuru pe Pesu'tas esi'pu. Miri a'tai, Sisariya pona iti'pu, miripan enna'po'pu Surusiran pona osoruwau w*u*i tupo.

<sup>2</sup> Surusiran po, Pesu'tas piya' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton uti'pu Paaru eseru'tise'na, "Tu'kan ni iri ton ku'sa' iya," ta'pu to' uya.

**3** Kamoro uya Pesu'tas apiyonti'pu Surusiran pona Paarua uye'to' pe ekamato' pe iya, miripan ekama'popi'to' pe. E'tane to' e'kama'pu asanta piyau taron kon e'so'nanto' pe Surusiran pona iti a'tai iwiniñan nan pe.

**4** E'tane Pesu'tas uya to' eiku'pu, "Sisariya po a'sisa' pe Paarua esi miri. Seri pe'ne ri uti miri Sisariya pona.

**5** Iyepuru kon amu' enno'ti' uya'kiri to' utito' pe, iri ton kupu iya mukayatui'ne' pi' Paarua patakase'na to' utito' pe, i'napai ri iyesi yau," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

**6** 8 pe miri pe pu'ra 10 kaisari whi Surusiran po tesi kon tu'po, Pesu'tas uti'pu Sisariya pona, miripan a'kiri Esuwerua amu' uti'pu. Iyema'sa' yau, Pesu'tas ereuta'pu aimenkan apon pona, miripan uya Paarua ne'to' pe to' uya ekama'po'pu ekama'popi'to' pe tu'ya.

**7** Miri yau, soisa amu' epuru uya Paarua nee'pu. Esuwerua amu' epuru ton Surusiran poi iye'sa' kon esi'pu iwoi. "Tu'kan ni iri ku'sa' Paarua uya," ta'pu Esuwerua amu' epuru ton uya Pesu'tas pi', e'tane i'napai ri iyesi tukai' to' uya i'tu pu'ra iyesi'pu.

**8** Miri yau, tiwano' pe Paarua e'wa'ku'tu'pu, "Iri pe ri ina, Esuwerua amu' iwano' main, Mosi' winon winiktu' usauro'sa' pu'ra man, miri awonsi'ki ina use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' eseru pureme'sa' uya pu'ra ri man, miri awonsi'ki Sisa pi' ri niri iri ku'sa' uya pu'ra ri iyesi," ta'pu iya.

**9** E'tane Esuwerua amu' a'kwara inne'pai Pesu'tas esi'pu, miripan uya Paarua ekama'po'pu, "Surusiran pona pe' itipai me'an? Miri yau si, pu'samoro uya iyekama'popi'to' pe upiyau," ta'pu iya.

**10** E'tane Paaru uya, “Kane, seri ipiyau e'mu'sa'kasa' na'ne' Sisa uya iku'sa' pi'. Seri yau kuru uyekama'popi'to' auya pe iyesi. I'tu auya iri pe ri Esuweru amu' pi' e'sa' pura iyesi.

**11** E'tane uwito' ipikiri ku'sa' uya yau, i'ri pe pura man ukota'ma, to' uya uwini a'tai, e'tane iri ton ku'sa' uya pura man. Miri pi', Esuweru amu' epuru ton ena' inu' uya utura pura iyesi miri. Itepuru Sisa uya uyekama'popitu i'se esi!” ta'pu Paaru uya Pesu'tas pi'.

**12** Tukonsuruui amu' pokon pe tuuseta tupo, eiku'pu iya, “Sisa uya iyekama'popitu i'se iwesi, miri pi' iutito' pe iyesi Sisa piya!” ta'pu Pesu'tas uya ipi'.

### *Pesu'tas Uya Teseru Oton Warinpa'pu Kin Akuri'pa Pi'*

**13** Emenna'u'pu tupo ri, kin Akuri'pa miri awonsi'ki ino'pu Pones uti'pu Sisariya pona. Pesu'tas apuri'pi'se'na to' uti'pu.

**14** Inke ri kin Akuri'pa miri awonsi'ki Pones uko'manpitu'pu; miripan koro'tau, Pesu'tas uya Paaru ekareei ekama'pu Akuri'pa pi'. “Moro ka'pon man a'sisa', Paaru itese', itepuru Piri'kus na'si'pu.

**15** Surusiran pona utisa' a'tai, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki turon kon Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya uyeseru kon i'se pura iyesi, iri ku'sa' iya ta uya i'se to' esi'pu.

**16** “To' auro'ka'pu uya Roman amu' eseru esi inke pura ka'pon nonkanin nan pen iteyaton non ena'. Wapiya kuru a'sisa' miri awonsi'ki iteyaton

non utito' pe iyesi ekama'popi'nin piya'. Miri yau, teyatton non pokon pe te'sepose isauro'to' pe, te'wa'kutu pe.

<sup>17</sup> Miri yau, Esuweru amu' uyee'pu Sisariya pona, Paaru eseru aimenkato' a'tai. Ina uyee'pu ema'sa' yau, Paaru ne'to' pe to' uya ekama'pu uya.

<sup>18</sup> Iri kuru ri na'ki wenai to' uya ikupu ta'pu uya e'tane, miri pe pura iyesi'pu.

<sup>19</sup> E'tane to' e'manenpato' Paaru pi' esi'pu Papa apurito' tuya'nokon pi'. To' e'manenpato' kanan esi'pu ka'pon, Sises itese' pikiri. Iyeri'sa' ru'pu e'tane si, Paaru uya, 'Moro iyesi,' ta.

<sup>20</sup> Miri enta' to' ekama'popi'to' ike i'tu uya pura iyesi'pu, miripan to' eseru koneka i'tu uya pura iyesi'pu. Miri pi', Paaru ekama'po'pu uya Surusiran pona itito' pe miri yau ekama'popi'to' pe,

<sup>21</sup> e'tane Paaru esi'pu i'se pura. Roman amu' epuru Sisa uya kuru tekama'popit uya iyesi'pu, e'tane a'sisa' pe ri iye'to' pe ennoko uya pona ri Sisa piya,' ta'pu Pesu'tas uya kin Akuri'pa pi'.

<sup>22</sup> "Uri pe kuru imaimu inetapai e'ai'," ta'pu Akuri'pa uya Pesu'tas pi'.

"Awanapai ri etato' pe ikupu uya miri. Isauroku etase'na misipui'," ta'pu Pesu'tas uya.

### *Paaru E'wa'kutu'pu Akuri'pa Piyau*

<sup>23</sup> Iyema'sa' yau, Akuri'pa miri awonsi'ki Pones uti'pu amuran nito' iwu' ta' tawaai ke, tuoisaa amu' ke eke pe tesu kon ekamanin pe. Eke ton soisa amu' epuru pe te'san miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni eke ton pe te'san Sisariya po uyee'pu to' a'kiri. Pesu'tas uya ta pi' Paaru nee'pu to' uya.

**24** Miripan uya ta'pu, "Kin Akəri'pa miri awonsi'ki təron kon ni seri yau na'ne' nan, pəse ri pe' menyatəu?" ta'pu Pesu'tas uya to' pi'. "Tanporon kon Esuwerə amə' seri yau Sisariya pon kon miri awonsi'ki Surusiran pon kon uya, ipikiri upi' təmaimu kon təpi'sa' man. To' uki'pi'nənpitə'pu, 'Miri enta' kə'ko'manin!' tukai'.

**25** Iwito' ipikiri pəra ri iyesi tukai' i'tu'pu uya e'tane, Sisa uya kuru tekama'popitə i'se iye'sa'. Miripan Ron pona enno'to' pe uya e'kamasa'.

**26** Itepuru ena' unmenukanə i'tu uya pəra iyesi, miri pe iyesi pi' pəse ri senno'ai' tawon, apəne pəra irdi ku'sa' iya pəra iyesi pi'. Miri pe iyesi pi', ipiya'nokon ine'sa' uya, imiri kuru kin Akəri'pa piya'. Ekama'popitə uya'nokon təpo, itepuru Sisa ena' unmenukanə oton nin si i'tu uya miri.

**27** Miri ton irdi ku'sa' iya tawon kareta pəra iye'tane a'sisa' ennoko Ron pona pəra iyesi," ta'pu Pesu'tas uya to' pi'.

## 26

### *Kin Akəri'pa Piyau Paarə Usaurokə'pu Teseru Pi'*

**1** Miri təpo, kin Akəri'pa uya ta'pu Paarə pi', "İmiri pe ausaurokə pa iku'sa' man," ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai, Paarə uya temiyatə anəmu'pu təusauro'to' pe. Miri a'tai təmiri pe usauro'ni pi' iye'sara'ti'pu.

**2** "Kin Akəri'pa, waku pe seri esi uiwano' pe usekamato' pe, to' nəsauro'ai'ne' upi' pi'. Ito'ka'nəku uya tu'kan ni uri pi' kasi pe Esuwerə amə' usauro'to' upi' ekama uya ipi',

**3** apəne pəra kuru tanporon ni Esuwerə amə' uko'manto' eseru miri awonsi'ki to' manenpanin

ton eseru i'tu auya wenai niri iseseru yawon kon pe pura to' esi. Miri wenai, uyeta auya i'se e'ai' waku pe.

<sup>4</sup> “Esuweru amu' uya waku pe uko'mamu'pu eseru i'tu miri, mure pe esi'pu si'kiri utonpa ton koro'tau Surusiran po.

<sup>5</sup> To' uya ui'tusa' wapiyaro' si'kiri, to' uya niri upataka e'paino upatakapai tesi kon a'tai, miri sa'man ipureman nito' eseru pe te'sen yau uko'mamu'pu Pari'si pe.

<sup>6</sup> Seri pe si Papa uya ta'pu na'ne' penaro' kon ina tamokori ton pi' ri iyau e'ku'to' pikiri, seri pe uyekama'popitu auya na'ne'.

<sup>7</sup> Seri ekamasa' ru'pu enupikiri 12 kaisaron kon Esuweru pon kon esi miri. Papa apuri pi' esii'ma whi nai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi nau, epoto' pe tuya'nokon. Kin, seri pi' e'ku'to' wenai Esuweru amu' uya uyewa'noma miri.

<sup>8</sup> F'ri pe iyesi pi' Papa uya iyeri'sa' i'mu'sa'ka'pu apuri auya'nokon pura iyesi?

<sup>9</sup> “Uri niri uya apuri'pu man waku pe na'ki iyesi tukai'tanporon yau ri Nasare' pon Sises ewa'noma pi' esi'pu.

<sup>10</sup> Miri na'ne' kuru kupu pi' esi'pu miri Surusiran po. Esuweru amu' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya iku'ki tasa' maimu awiri, tu'kan kon Sises apurinin nan emaika'pu uya pariki'si ta'. To' uma'tato' pe to' ku'sa' a'tai, miri kasa ri to' nama'tai tawon pe ri e'pitu'pu.

<sup>11</sup> Inke ri, utipitu'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' ton iwu' kaisa ri'ne to' kota'mapitu pi'. Miyari ri

to' a'kwaraka pi' iri pe Papa pi' asauro'ti' tawon pe e'pitu'pu. Pana' pe usakorooi yau tautisen pe e'pi'tai inno'nan pata ton ya' to' poni'simato' pe uya.

*Paaru Uya Ekama'pu Sises Apurinin Pe Tena'pu  
Ru'pu  
(*Inkupu'pu* 9:1-19; 22:6-16)*

<sup>12</sup> "Miri ton a'tai'ne uti a'tai, use'mato' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya uyenko'sa' pi' tameruntiru ke utito' pe uku'sa' uti koro'tau Tamaskas pata e'ma tau.

<sup>13</sup> Kin si, pure'po'si a'tai, whi enu esi koro'tau, asanta tau esi koro'tau, a'kwa ene'pu uya Epan winipai. A'kwa pe kuru whi enu entai iye'wei'ti'pu uwoi miri awonsi'ki utonpa pe te'san woi.

<sup>14</sup> Tanporo ina uta'mo'ka'pu non pona. Miri yau, main eta'pu uya, Arami' pe,\* 'Saaru, Saaru, i'ri pe iyesi pi' uponi'sima auya? Hiwano' pe ri e'ne' mamoronkayai' tiwiri ri uru poni'sima auya kaisa ri, tesa' yuui pona te'wiipi'sen itikan paka waraino kasa.'

<sup>15</sup> "Miri tapo, ekama'po'pu uya, 'Inu' imiri, uyepuru?" ta'pu uya.

"Uri kuri ri Sises, muponi'simayai'n'e', tukai' Itepuru uya umaimu eiku'pu.

<sup>16</sup> 'Seri pe, e'mu'sa'ka', ipiya' usenpoikasa' seri upoitoru pe ikonekase'na. Seri iyenu ya' senpoikayai'n'e', miri tapo, seri pe kanyauro'kayai'n'e' ekamanin pe iwesi pa.

---

**26:11** Inkupu'pu 8:3; 22:4-5      \* **26:14** Arami' pe; miri pe para, Esuweru amu' maimu, Ipuru tukai' tesa'san.

**17** Ipika'ti uya miri itonpa ton Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen namai'. Iyennoko uya to' piya'

**18** to' enu a'kokapi'se'na, to' era'tito' pe ewarupi apai a'kwa winikui' miri awonsi'ki Se'tan<sup>†</sup> meruntiru apai Papa winikui'. Uyapurito' to' uya wini, tamakooi kon pi' usentu'mato' epoto' pe to' uya, waku ton ka'pon amu' pata'se' yau to' e'to' pe, ta'pu iya upi'.

**19** "Miri wenai, kin Akari'pa, uyenu uta'kwakasa' a'tai, unene'pu Epun winon maimu awiri esi'pu.

**20** Iyepiya'ti pe kuru, itekare ekama'pu uya Tamaskas pata awon kon pi', Surusiran pon kon miri awonsi'ki tanporo Isutiya pata pon kon pana ya' niri. Miri tupo, itekare ekama'pu uya Esuweru amu' pen pana ya' to' era'tito' pe tamakooi kon apai Papa winikui'. To' auro'ka'pu uya i'napai ri to' uko'manto' pe tamakooi kon apai tera'tisa' kon ekamanin pe.

**21** Miri wenai kuru, Esuweru amu' uya uya'si'pu miri use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' pu'ku tau. Miri tupo, to' esi'pu uwini i'se.

**22** E'tane Papa uya upika'tisa' seri pona ri. Miri wenai, seri pe e'mu'sa'kasa' seri ekamase'na inu' pe Sises esi tukai' eke ton miri awonsi'ki sepa' nan ni pana ya', tanporo Sises pi' ukayai'ne' esi miri itekare Mosi' miri awonsi'ki taron kon pu'kena' ton numentuka'pu poro.

**23** Pu'kena' ton uya imenuka'pu Kərai‡

---

† **26:18** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe.   **26:20** Inkupu'pu 9:20, 28-29   ‡ **26:23** *Kərai* (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe para, *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, *Papa Nanəmu'pu* ta e'kwa pe.

kota'mato' oton, miri t<sup>u</sup>po, iwito' oton, miripan te'm<sup>u</sup>'sa'ka ton teriku'p<sup>u</sup> apai iyeri'sa' kon e'm<sup>u</sup>'sa'ka tipiya pe Esuwer<sup>u</sup> am<sup>u</sup>' miri awonsi'ki Esuwer<sup>u</sup> am<sup>u</sup>' pen ni niri pika'tise'na to' weyu ekamai', tawon," ta'p<sup>u</sup> iya.

### *I'tupi'to' Si U'mat<sup>u</sup>'p<sup>u</sup>*

<sup>24</sup> Seri airi, Paar<sup>u</sup> wan<sup>u</sup>'tipa'p<sup>u</sup> kop<sup>u</sup>na Pes<sup>u</sup>'tas uya isekama koro'tau. Iki'pi'n<sup>u</sup>ma'p<sup>u</sup>, "Ta'kwar<sup>u</sup> ke p<sup>u</sup>ra me'ai', Paar<sup>u</sup>!" tukai'. "Eke pe kuru iusenupasa' ayano'ma pi' man. Miri uya aya'kwar<sup>u</sup> p<sup>u</sup>ra iku'sa' man," ta'p<sup>u</sup> iya.

<sup>25</sup> E'tane, "Uya'kwar<sup>u</sup> p<sup>u</sup>ra esi pen seri, eke t<sup>u</sup>namasen Pes<sup>u</sup>'tas," tukai' Paar<sup>u</sup> uya imaimu eiku'p<sup>u</sup>. "E'tane ukayai'ne' esi miri i'napairon pe kuru t<sup>u</sup>to'ka'n<sup>u</sup>'sen pe ri.

<sup>26</sup> Seri ton ukayai'ne' i'tu imiri, kin Ak<sup>u</sup>ri'pa uya miri; miri wenai, usaurok<sup>u</sup> kuru ri, usaurok<sup>u</sup> niri eta auya pe si'tuyai'. Sapuriyai' seri ton iye'ku'sa' Sises pi' i'tu auya tukai', ap<sup>u</sup>ne p<sup>u</sup>ra tu'kan kon uya Sises pi' iye'ku'sa' etasa' pi'," ta'p<sup>u</sup> iya.

<sup>27</sup> Miri t<sup>u</sup>po, Paar<sup>u</sup> uya kin Ak<sup>u</sup>ri'pa ekama'po'p<sup>u</sup>, "Pu'kena' ton n<sup>u</sup>menuka'p<sup>u</sup> pe' mapuriyan? Apuri auya pe kuru ri si'tuyai'," ta'p<sup>u</sup> iya.

<sup>28</sup> "Inke p<sup>u</sup>ra pe' K<sup>u</sup>ri'san pe enato' pe ukup<sup>u</sup> auya tukai' iusenuminka?" ta'p<sup>u</sup> Ak<sup>u</sup>ri'pa uya Paar<sup>u</sup> pi'.

<sup>29</sup> "Inke p<sup>u</sup>ra ri, miri pe p<sup>u</sup>ra inke ri, ip<sup>u</sup>rema seri Papa pi', imiri riken pen e'tane tanporo kamoro uyeta pi' na'ne' nan ni mari seri pe, enato' pe ur<sup>u</sup>

na'ne' kasa apurinin pe, a'sisa' pe p̄ura r̄iken," tukai' Paar✉ uya imaimu eiku'p✉.

<sup>30</sup> Kin, kop✉na, Pones, m̄iri awonsi'ki tanporon kon to' a'kiri te'san e'm✉sa'ka'p✉.

<sup>31</sup> Itau te'to' kon iuti nimi'p✉ to' uya, asauroke'i'ma t̄atonpa kon am✉ pokon pe. "Puse r̄i uya iri r̄i t̄awito' m̄iri awonsi'ki ta'sito' iwenai ku'sa' p̄ura r̄i iyesi," ta'p✉ to' uya.

<sup>32</sup> Akuri'pa uya ta'p✉ Pes✉tas pi', "Puse ri uya Sisa uya tekama'popi'to' pe tasa' p̄ura iyesi yau, inonka'p✉ nesii'no r̄i," ta'p✉ iya.

## 27

### *Paar✉ Ut'i'p✉ Sisariya Apai Opa'w✉ Kuri' Pona*

<sup>1</sup> Ina utito' pe I'tari pona tukai' iye'ku'sa' pe iyesi'p✉ a'tai, Paar✉ m̄iri awonsi'ki t̄aron kon a'sisa' kon nonka'p✉ to' uya soisa am✉ epuru, Isuriyas itese' ena', "tam✉ tawon kon Sisa Soisaai Am✉," tato' kon.

<sup>2</sup> Kanau epotor✉'p✉ ya' ina ekanwa'ti'p✉ pata Aturami'tiyan, Eisa awon apai. Kanau t̄autisen pe te'sen ereutapita'p✉ Eisa awo'nan t̄aron ni ton ni pata ton yau. Aresta'kos, Sises apurinin Terasroni'ka winon esi'p✉ ina tonpa pe, Ma'sitoniyapaino.

<sup>3</sup> M̄iri ema'sa' yau, Saitan pata eporo'p✉ ina uya. M̄iri yau, Isuriyas uya Paar✉ auro'ka'p✉ mannu' pe te'se, t̄atonpa ton ense'na itito' pe inonka'p✉ iya, i'se r̄i iye'to' ke to' uya ipika'tito' pe.

<sup>4</sup> M̄iri apai, ina kanan ut'i'p✉ parau po Sai'puras opa'w✉ pata winikui', m̄iri airi t̄utui pe iyesi pi', apue p̄ura pana' pe kuru a'setun uyee'p✉ ina winikui'.

**5** Parau po Siri'siya miri awonsi'ki Panperiya poro iwa ri ina e'kwiritu'pu. Ina uya Maira eporo'pu Iri'siya awon.

**6** Miri yau, soisa amu' epuru uya Arisantiriya pata apai kanau uye'sa' eta'pu. Utin pi' iyesi'pu I'tari winikai', miripan ya' ina kanwa'ti'pu iya.

**7** Inke ri wai tenno'pi'se tinin pi' kuru ina uti'pu. Miri a'tai, Kunitas eporo i'se ina usi'tu'pu, e'tane pana' pe kuru a'setun uyee'pu; miri wenai, to'sa ri kanau uti'pu pen ina utito' ya'. Kuri' opa'wu winikai' ina uti'pu, apne pura a'setun pura miri poro iyesi pi', Saramone nono utisa' parau ka' woi.

**8** Miri apai, ina utama'pu sa'man yau, pana' pe ri a'setun esi koro'tau. Miri tu'po, ina uyee'pu Waku Peya' tato' ya', a'ko pe pata Raseya piya' ri.

**9** Oko pe ina esi emapu'ti'pu isi pe a'setun esi uya. Seri a'tai'ne ri Esuweru amu' useruma weyu pata'pu pe\* iyesi'pu. Miri wenai, Paaru uya to'auro'ka'pu:

**10** "Utonpa ton, isi yau kuru e'n'i tukai' senyai'. A'setun uya kanau, apuru, uru'nokon ni niri ma'tanuku' poken iyesi," ta'pu iya.

**11** E'tane Paaru usauro'to' uya soisa amu' epuru ewankama'pu pen. "Kanau anin miri awonsi'ki kanau esa' uya auro'kan nito' awiri, utinpai'nokon," ta'pu iya.

**12** Kanau ereutato' pata esi'pu waku pe iyau e'n'i poken pura, komi' pe pata e'to' weyu e'seposa' a'tai, tu'kan kon uya, "Miyari ri utinpai'nokon

---

\* **27:9** *Esuweru amu' useruma weyu pata'pu pe.* Miri esi'pu Esuweru amu' ekonekato' iri pe tesipu kon apai weyu ru'pu pata'pu pe (Yon Ki'poru), kanau epotoru'pu yau utin esi'pu sa'man pe kuru ri.

ni," ta'pu. Pini'ku's itese' pata Kəri' pon eporo təuya'nokon tukai' to' esi'pu, miri yau komi' pe pata e'to' weyu enno'to' pe təuya'nokon. Seri Kuri' pata esi'pu miri asa'ron winipai isi'ratoi pe kanau ereutapi'to' pata'se' pe.

*Isi Kuru A'setun Uya Kanau Ari'pu Ite'ma Tapai*

<sup>13</sup> Mararon A'setun e'sara'tisa' a'tai uye'ni pi', i'se te'ton kon uya teposa' kon pe to' uya ekama'pu. Miri a'tai, wa'ka pun kanau ku'nin peten anumā'pu to' uya, miripan uti'pu Kəri' ka'ta poro.

<sup>14</sup> Inke kuru iye'sa' koro'tau pu'ra ri, pana'pan a'setun, kuranau warai uyee'pu opa'wə pata winipai kanau wise'na, Wai Enu Enuku Enwo'netu Winon A'setun tukai' tesa'sen.

<sup>15</sup> Kanau wini'pu iya pana'pe, miyarī ri itito' pu'ra ri iye'to' temapu'tii'. Miri pi', a'setun uya kanau epotoru'pu ato' pe ina uya inonka'pu.

<sup>16</sup> Miri yau, wai enu enuku kamisi winikui' aiko Kauta opa'wari awiri ina uti'pu, a'setun pu'ra miri awiri iyesi wenai. Epika'tin nito' kanwa kupu poken pu'ra iyesi pi'. Miri wenai, ina uya anumā'pu kanau epotoru'pu ya'.

<sup>17</sup> Kanau anumā'tu'po, to' uya si'na' ke ewa'ti'pu kanau epotoru'pu pona. Enari'ke' to' esi'pu ta'muna kon Siritis wi'sipu pona tukai'. Kanau anin kareku nu'ti'pu to' uya, tinin pi' itito' pe.

<sup>18</sup> Miyarī ri pana'pe a'setun esi'pu uye'ni pi'. Miri ema'sa' yau, kanau paro'po te'sen ka'pon amu' apuruui ton ma'kiri'pu to' uya.

<sup>19</sup> Itosorawano wai a'tai, kanau apuruui amu' ma'kiri'pu to' uya kanau yapai asi'ono pe pari kanau e'to' pe.

<sup>20</sup> Inke kuru ewarupi pe pata esi'pu; whi enu e'wei'ti pura, siriki amu' niri usene pura, apune pura a'setun ni esi wenai uye'ni pi'. Inke ru'kwu ri waku pi' te'ku'pitu kon tu'po, ina e'nonka'pu.

<sup>21</sup> Inke ina enta'nasa' pura ina uko'mansa' koro'tau, Paaru e'mu'sa'ka'pu to' pi' tase'na, "Utonpa ton, kanyauro'katantu'ne' utinpai'nokon pura Kuri' pata apai ukataine' tetai' pura ijesi'pu kon. Epika'tin ni nesii'no, apuru ton ni uma'ta pura nesii'no.

<sup>22</sup> E'tane seri pe ipi'nokon ta uya pana' pe aya'kwaru kon nesii, apune pura inu' ri uma'ta pe pura iyesi. Kanau riken uma'tato' oton.

<sup>23</sup> Nesiine' ewarupi nau, Papa, uru na'ne' itiwano' pe miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru pe e'turawasomayai'ne' inseruhi e'mu'sa'ka'pu upiyau.

<sup>24</sup> 'Kenari'nuumhi Paaru! Me'mu'sa'kai' ri, iyekama'popi'to' Sisa uya yau. Papa uya niri tuusentu'ma wenai kamoro kanau yau iye'sa' kon aya'kiri pika'tisa' miri.'

<sup>25</sup> Miri wenai utonpa ton, kenari'nuntu! Papa apurito' uya esi pi' iye'kupu ri inseru nekama'pu awiri. Miri kasa kuru inseru uya uyauro'ka'pu miri.

<sup>26</sup> Miri e'tane ri, a'munan pe man opa'wu tonpa ton pona ri; kanau ri uta'moru'ka," ta'pu iya.

### *Paaru Uya Totonpa Ton Pori'ma'pu*

<sup>27</sup> 14 kaisaron whi yau, parau Atariyati' po utin pi' ina e'tane, anomura' kanau anin nan uya a'mun pata eporo tukai' i'tu'pu.

<sup>28</sup> Miri a'tai, i'tuto' si'na' ton ennasikapitu'pu to' uya. Miri a'tai, to' uya eporo'pu 120 pi' i'nau iyesi

tukai'. Emennu'pu iwa to' uya kanan i'tukaa'pu; 90 pi' i'nau iyesi tukai' kanan to' uya eporo'pu.

<sup>29</sup> Ti' pona sipa'sipa uya ina ari tukai' to' enari'nemu'pu. 4 kaisaron ton wa'ka pun kanaau ku'nin peten eno'ma'pu to' uya, miripan kon enuriku'pu pata emaku i'se.

<sup>30</sup> Tapuruunto' kon pe kanaau anin nan uya epika'tin nito' kanwa nu'ti'pu tuna ka', kanaau a'sinin ton nu'ti tuya'nokon pe itese'.

<sup>31</sup> Miri a'tai, Paaru uya ta'pu soisa amu' epuru pi' miri awonsi'ki soisa amu' pi' ri, "Pusamo kanaau yau te'tarawasomasan esi a'tai riken kanaau yau, iyepika'tito' oton kon miri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>32</sup> Miri pi', soisa amu' uya si'na' ton aku'pitu'pu tuna ka' epika'tin nito' kanwa uta'mo'kato' pe.

<sup>33</sup> Pata emaku rawiri ri, tanporo to' enta'nato' pe ta'pu Paaru uya. "14 kaisa ri wai iwe'sa' kon sa'man yau tenta'nai' pura," ta'pu Paaru uya.

<sup>34</sup> "Seri pe si enta'nati' ta uya ipi'nokon, nurine ijesi kon pa. Inu' uya ri tики n i ri ti'pai i'po' eno'mato' oton pen miri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>35</sup> Seri ta'pu tuya tupo, tayu anemu'pu iya, tenki ta'pu iya Papa pi', miripan pi' iyenta'na'pu tanporon kon enu airi.

<sup>36</sup> Tanporon kon pori'ma'pu iya, miripan kon niru enta'na'pu.

<sup>37</sup> Tanporo 276 kaisa ri<sup>†</sup> ina esi'pu kanaau yau.

<sup>38</sup> Tanporo i'se te'to' kon pe tenta'na kon tupo, to' uya a'nai', wi' tato' tunarinu kon ma'kiri'pu parau ka' asi'ono pe kanaau enato' pe.

---

<sup>†</sup> **27:37** Turon ni imenukasa' ton uya, **275** kaisa ri ta; turon kon uya, **76** kaisari ri nawon ta.

*Sipa'sipa Uya Kanau Aure Ma'tanuku'pu*

**39** Pata ema'sa' a'tai, a'mun pata eposa' t<sup>u</sup>yua'nokon to'ka'nuk<sup>u</sup> to' uya p<sup>u</sup>ra iyesi'pu, e'tane ikupai yau ite'pi ene'pu to' uya. Miyari ri kanau ar<sup>i</sup> pi' to' e'ku'sa' pe iyesi a'tai, iyereuta nesii'no a'mun pona.

**40** Wa'ka pun kanau ku'nin peten ewa ton aku'pit<sup>u</sup>'pu to' uya, miripan nonka'pu to' uya parau ka'. Miri a'tai'ne ri, kanau a'sito' ike ewa ton am<sup>u</sup> eukapitu'pu to' uya. Miri t<sup>u</sup>po, iputu pon kanau anin kareku i'm<sup>u</sup>sa'ka'pu to' uya, a'setun uya tato' kon pe parau ka'ta pona.

**41** E'tane kanau putu a'muna'pu. Miri apai, iye'w<sup>u</sup>ru'uka'pu pen, pana' pe sipa'sipa e'wi'pit<sup>u</sup> uya iyaure i'kwit<sup>u</sup>'pu ipura.

**42** Soisa am<sup>u</sup> e'kupu'pu a'sisa' kon wini pi' t<sup>u</sup>upin<sup>u</sup>nse to' apurum<sup>u</sup> namai',

**43** e'tane soisa am<sup>u</sup> epuru esi'pu Paara<sup>u</sup> inpika'tipai, miripan nir<sup>i</sup> esi'pu a'sisa' kon wini soisa am<sup>u</sup> uya i'se p<sup>u</sup>ra, miri pi' to' ereutanuk<sup>u</sup>'pu iya. Kamoro t<sup>u</sup>upin<sup>u</sup>nsan pi', "Ainanti' tuna ka' iupin<sup>u</sup>nam<sup>u</sup> kon pa a'mun pona," ta'pu soisa am<sup>u</sup> epuru uya.

**44** To' tonpa ton nin si utito' pe to' pikiri iye'kwi'pi'sa' ton paranka pi' t<sup>u</sup>auta'sipi'se, seri ta itepuru uya awiri ina e'sa' wenai, a'mun eporo'pu ina uya waku pe ri.

## 28

*Maru'ta Itese' Opa'wu Po*

**1** Waku pe kuru ina uya pata eposa' a'tai, ina uya Maru'ta itese' miri opa'wu tukai' i'tu'pu.

<sup>2</sup> Patawon amu' uya waku pe kuru ina ereutanuku'pu. Apo' po'ti'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya ina ki'ma'pu a'nose'na, apune pura tuna pe, ikomi' pe niri pata esi pi'.

<sup>3</sup> Paaru uya apo' pe te'ton amuranu'sa' a'tai, isi kuru ikai esi'pu i'koro'tau. A'ne' uya enpa'ka'pu, miripan uta'si'pu itemiyatu pi'.

<sup>4</sup> Patawon amu' uya ikai e'sinkasa' ene a'tai itemiyatu pi', to' uya ta'pu tiwano' kon pe, "Puse ri ka'pon esi pe man te'wisen pe, parau apai iyaphunsa' e'tane, kari ri Papa miri waraino kon poni'simanin uya si ima'tanuku pe man," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>5</sup> E'tane Paaru uya ikai eno'ma'pu apo' ya', miripan esi'pu e'ne' pe pura ri.

<sup>6</sup> Ka'pon amu' esi'pu iya'mamu enupikiri, miri tupo iyeriku tukai' itenupikiri to' esi'pu. E'tane inke ri itenupikiri tesi kon tupo, i'ri ri e'kupu pura iyesi pi' ipi', teseru kon ensima'pu to' uya. "Papa pe man," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>7</sup> A'ko pe ri miri yau iyesi'pu umi, eke opa'wu pata epuru, Pa'piriyas itese' mainaru. Ina ereutanuku'pu iya tiwu' ta' osorwwau wui e'to' airi.

<sup>8</sup> Ikuipunu esi'pu e'ne' pe e'kii'man pi', miri awonsi'ki munuimi pi', miripan piya' Paaru ewomu'pu ipremai', miripan uya temiyatu nonka'pu ipona, miripan epi'ti'pu iya.

<sup>9</sup> Seri e'ku'sa' a'tai, turon kon e'ne' ton uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon usepi'ti'pu iya.

<sup>10</sup> Ina nama'pu to' uya tu'kan wini ri. Ina utito' e'seposa' a'tai, to' uya ina repapitu'pu tu'kan ke ri ina i'kiyari miri awonsi'ki i'se ina e'to' ton ni kanau

yau.

### *Paaru Ut'i'pu Maru'ta Apai I'tari Pona*

<sup>11</sup> Osorwau kapui tupo, kanau epotoru'pu yau parau po ina uti'pu iko'mansa' komi' weyu pe pata esi wenai. Arisantiriya winon pe kanau esi'pu. Kanau putu pi' Munui' Amu' Papa tato' ipi' pe yai ewa'pi'sa' ton esi'pu.\*

<sup>12</sup> Ina uya Sire'kiyus eporo'pu. Miri yau, osorwau wai ina uko'mamu'pu.

<sup>13</sup> Miri apai, ina kanan uti'pu, Resiyan tepose. Miri ema'sa' yau, wai enu enuku kamisi winon pese'ti uyee'pu. Asa'ri wai pata'pu pe, Pu'tiyori eporo'pu ina uya.

<sup>14</sup> Miri yau, t<sup>u</sup>tonpa kon amu' eporo'pu ina uya, miri pan kon uya ina ki'ma'pu tikin ni suntaaka e'to' poro ina uko'manto' pe t<sup>u</sup>piyau'nokon. Miri kasa ina uya pata Ron eporo'pu.

<sup>15</sup> To' uya ina uyepu Ron pona tukai' etasa' a'tai, to' uye'sa' esi'pu innon A'piyas tepose ri, t<sup>u</sup>ron kon niri uye'sa' esi'pu Osorwau Patatuse' tepose'ne ri ina e'matai. Pusamoro eposa' t<sup>u</sup>uya a'tai, Paaru uya Papa pi' tenki ta'pu, miri pan pori'ma'pu to' uya miri yau.

### *Paaru Epa'ka'pu Ron Pona*

<sup>16</sup> Ina epa'kasa' a'tai Ron pona, tiwano' pe iko'manto' pe to' uya Paaru kupu'pu soisa t<sup>u</sup>ku'se erasuntin pe.

<sup>17</sup> Osorwau wai tupo, Esuweru amu' epuru ton ki'ma'pu Paaru uya. To' amurasa' a'tai, ta'pu iya

\* **28:11** To' ese' ton esi Kastoru miri awonsi'ki Poros tukai', kanau yau t<sup>u</sup>upininsan ewakiri ton kuru.

to' pi', "Utonpa ton, i'ri ri ekamun miri pe pura i'ri ri penaro' kon ukupunu kon amu' nekama'pu pen ni ku'sa' uya pura iye'tane, a'sisa' pe e'ai'. A'sisa' ru'pu uri Surusiran po. Miri tupo, Ron pon kon ena' inonkasa' ru'pu uri.

**18** To' uya uyekama'popita'pu tupo, unonkapai to' esi'pu, apune pura iri ku'sa' uya pura iyesi'pu uwito' ipikiri.

**19** Esuweru amu' esi'pu unonka i'se pura, miri wenai enno'sa' uri Sisa uya uyeseru aimenkato' pe, i'ri ri ekamun tuto' uya pura ri iye'tane utonpa ton, Esuweru amu' pi'.

**20** Miri wenai, iyento' kon pe uya, ayauro'kato' kon pe uya iki'masa' uya 'nokon miri. A'sisa' pe e'ai', apune pura Esuweru amu' pika'tinin pe eka-masa' ru'pu ese' pi' esi pi', "ta'pu iya.

**21** To' uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Kareta ri eposa' ina uya pura man imiri ekamanin. Inu' yan ni uye'sa' miri apai uya iyeseru patakasa' pura ri man.

**22** E'tane anapurinu inetapai ina man, apune pura seri emenna' iyamutu yau iwe'to' esi waku pe pura tukai' tanporon kon usauroku pi', "ta'pu to' uya.

**23** To' uya taweyu kon koneka'pu taron ni wai a'tai kanan etato' pe tuya'nokon, miripan kon uyee'pu tu'ke pari Paaru pata'se' ya'. Awanakui' si'kiri iko'mamu pona ri, Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe enpoika pi' iyesi'pu to' pana ya', i'ri tukai' miri ya' ewon nito' esi tukai' niri. Main, Mosi' winon apai miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni pu'kena' ton eseru apai'ne ri to' uya Sises apurito' pe ikupu i'se iyesi'pu.

**24** Taron kon uya inekamanu apuri'pu, e'tane taron kon uya apuri'pu pen.

**25** Isi'kaisa ri to' ekoneka pura iyesi'pu, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu inimi pi', iu'mata pe ri se tawon ekama iya tupo, "Waku A'kwar usauroku'pu ri i'napairon pi' ukaipanu kon pi'. Ta'pu iya na'ne' Aisaya pu'kena' awiri:

**26** "Enta kamoro ka'pon amu' piya' tase'na to' pi', "Tiwiri ri eta auya'nokon, miri e'tane ito'ka'nak auya'nokon pura ri iyesi; tiwiri ri iyenu kon tapita auya'nokon, miri e'tane ene auya'nokon pura iyesi," tawon.

**27** Apune pura pusamoro ka'pon amu' ewan enasa' sa'man pe, tupana kon a'kopi'sa' to' uya, tenu kon ni a'kopi'sa' to' uya. To' uya tenu kon ke ene nesii'no, to' uya eta tupana kon ke nesii'no, to' uya tewan kon ke ito'ka'nak nesii'no, miripan kon era'ti uwinikaii' nesii'no to' epi'ti uya nesii'no,<sup>†</sup> tawon," ta'pu Paaru uya.

**28** "Miri wenai i'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai', seri epika'tin nito' ekareei esi miri Esuweru amu' pen iwano' pe, miripan ananto' oton to' uya," ta'pu iya.

**29** (Seri etasa' Esuweru amu' uya a'tai, tamiri'nokon pe ri e'sei'pitai'ma to' enna'po'pu.)<sup>‡</sup>

**30** Asa'ri waipiya e'to' airi, Paaru uko'mamu'pu tane'manu iuti tau, tikin ni'ne tuye'san ereutanaku'pu iya to' auro'kato' pe tuya.

<sup>†</sup> **28:27** Aisaya 6:9-10   <sup>‡</sup> **28:29** Taron ni imenukasa' ton v. 29 pura iyesi.

**31** Te'namai' p̄ura, iwa'k̄u'pi'nin p̄ura Papa e'to'  
esa' wann̄i pe pi' itekare ekama'p̄u iya, miri  
awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises K̄urai pi' enupan nu'p̄u iya.

**Wakʉ Itekare: Emenna' Pe Ekonekan Nito'  
New Testament in Akawaio (GY:ake:Akawaio)**

copyright © 2010 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Akawaio

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Akawaio

ake

Guyana

**Copyright Information**

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

**The New Testament**

in Akawaio

**© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.**

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

**cxxxix**

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-21

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files  
dated 29 Jan 2022

0a50da4e-768d-5472-9dd1-d9747ff5918f